09:58:37

IN THE ARBITRATION UNDER CHAPTER 11
OF THE NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT
AND UNDER THE UNCITRAL ARBITRATION RULES
BETWEEN

- - - - - - - - - x

CANFOR CORPORATION; TEMBEC, INC.; :
TEMBEC INVESTMENTS, INC.; TEMBEC :
INDUSTRIES, INC.; TERMINAL FOREST :
PRODUCTS LTD., :

Claimants/Investors,

and

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Respondent/Party.

Thursday, June 16, 2005

The World Bank 1818 H Street, N.W. "MC" Building Room 13-121 Washington, D.C.

The hearing in the above-entitled matter came on, pursuant to notice, at 10:00 a.m. before:

DR. ALBERT JAN van den BERG, President

MR. DAVID R. ROBINSON, Arbitrator

PROF. ARMAND de MESTRAL, Arbitrator

09:58:37 Also Present:

GONZALO FLORES, Senior Counsel, ICSID

Court Reporter:

DAVID A. KASDAN, RDR-CRR Miller Reporting Company, Inc. 735 8th Street, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003 (202) 546-6666

09:58:37 APPEARANCES:

On behalf of Canfor Corporation:

P. JOHN LANDRY
DAVID CALABRIGO
Davis & Company
2800-666 Burrard Street
Vancouver, British Columbia
V6C 2Z7
(604) 643-2935
john landry@davis.ca

KEITH E.W. MITCHELL Harris & Company 14th Floor Bentall 5 550 Burrard Vancouver, British Columbia Canada V6C 2B5 (604) 684-6633 kmitchell@harrisco.com

On behalf of Tembec, Inc.; Tembec Investments, Inc.; and Tembec Industries, Inc.:

ELLIOT J. FELDMAN
MARK A. CYMROT
RONALD J. BAUMGARTEN
BRYAN J. BROWN
Baker & Hostetler, L.L.P.
Washington Square, Suite 1100
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036-5304
(202) 861-1500
efeldman@bakerlaw.com
mcymrot@bakerlaw.com
msnarr@bakerlaw.com
bjbrown@bakerlaw.com

09:58:37 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

On behalf of the Respondent/Party:

RONALD J. BETTAUER Deputy Legal Adviser MARK A. CLODFELTER Assistant Legal Adviser for International Claims and Investment Disputes ANDREA J. MENAKER Chief, NAFTA Arbitration Division, Office of International Claims and Investment Disputes MARK S. McNEILL JENNIFER I. TOOLE Attorney-Advisers, Office of International Claims and Investment Disputes DAVID A. PAWLAK CARRIELYN D. GUYMON Office of the Legal Adviser U.S. Department of State Suite 203, South Building 2430 E Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20037-2800 (202) 776-8443 jtoole@state.gov

On behalf of the U.S. Treasury Department:

GARY SAMPLINER
COLIN LLOYD
Office of General Counsel
U.S. Treasury Department
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20220
(202) 622-1946

09:58:37 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

On behalf of the International Trade Canada (Trade Law Bureau):

MEG KINNEAR
STEPHEN de BOER
Direction generale du droit commercial
international (JLT)
Edifice Lester B. Pearson
125, promenade Sussex
Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0G2
(613) 944-8008
rodney.neufeld@international.gc.ca

On behalf of the United Mexican States:

SALVADOR BEHAR
Legal Counsel for International Trade
Secretaria de Economia
1911 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
(202) 728-1707
sbehar@economia.gob.mx

09:58:37 CONTENTS

	PAGE
OPENING STATEMENT	
For The United States of America:	
By Mr. Bettauer	13
By Mr. Clodfelter	14
By Ms. Menaker	24
For Canfor Corporation:	
By Mr. Landry	61
By Mr. Mitchell	82
For Tembec Inc., et al.:	
By Mr. Feldman	112
REBUTTAL ARGUMENT	
For The United States of America:	
By Mr. Clodfelter	164
By Ms. Menaker	171
For Canfor Corporation:	
By Mr. Mitchell	196
By Mr. Landry	200
For Tembec, Inc., et al.:	
By Mr. Feldman	213
QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL	233

09:59:00 1 PROCEEDINGS

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I welcome all of
- 3 you to this hearing in the consolidation
- 4 proceedings in the arbitration under 1126 of NAFTA
- 5 between Canfor Corporation, Tembec, Incorporated,
- 6 Tembec Investments, Incorporated, Tembec
- 7 Industries, Incorporated, Terminal Forest Products,
- 8 Limited, on the one side, and the United States of
- 9 America on the other side.
- 10 The schedule for today has been set out in
- 11 proposed schedule in a letter of 8 June, and has
- 12 been amended following the observations by the
- 13 parties on the 13th of June. I understand that the
- 14 claimants have conferred amongst themselves for how
- 15 they would like to present the arguments this
- 16 morning and in which order.
- 17 I think, Mr. Landry, you can inform the
- 18 Tribunal on record what the claimants have agreed
- 19 amongst themselves for the presentation this
- 20 morning, in terms of scheduling.
- MR. LANDRY: Thank you, Mr. President.
- 22 Yes, we have agreed that since we represent both

10:09:36 1 Canfor and Terminal, that we will proceed and

2 provide the submissions on behalf of both of those

- 3 companies first, and that that will take
- 4 approximately an hour to an hour and 15 minutes,
- 5 and the balance of the time can be utilized by
- 6 Tembec.
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: And if we look to
- 8 the schedule, you are then after the opening
- 9 statement by the United States of America. If you
- 10 go for one hour and 15 minutes, it may be a little
- 11 too much--I'm looking most for the Court Reporter,
- 12 so--also for those of us who would like to have a
- 13 fresh-air break, a euphemistic terminology. Those
- 14 who know me understand what I mean.
- I think, if there is a natural moment in
- 16 your presentation where you can say, well, here we
- 17 can have a break, I would suggest that we have a
- 18 break then.
- MR. LANDRY: We will do that,
- 20 Mr. President.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Is this agreeable
- 22 also to the United States of America, to proceed in

10:10:36 1 this way?

- 2 MR. CLODFELTER: Perhaps a point of
- 3 clarification. Is the proposal to cede time which
- 4 has been allocated to Canfor and Terminal Forest
- 5 Products to Tembec so that it will be added on to
- 6 the time initially allocated to Tembec?
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: My understanding
- 8 is that the presentation for Canfor and Terminal
- 9 will be a joint presentation during a period of 60
- 10 minutes to 75 minutes, as suggested within the time
- 11 allocated to them.
- MR. CLODFELTER: And there was a mention
- 13 of time being ceded to Tembec. I guess that's what
- 14 the point of clarification I have is.
- 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, I
- 16 think you have 45 minutes?
- MR. FELDMAN: We made no request, and we
- 18 accepted an offer. We don't anticipate we need
- 19 additional time, but it was just proposed to us
- 20 this morning when we came in.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay, wonderful.
- 22 This is always a flexible process.

10:11:43 1 MR. CLODFELTER: It's just a matter of

2 them starting earlier otherwise than they would

- 3 have otherwise started.
- 4 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I understand.
- 5 More on scheduling in general, of course,
- 6 it's a suggested schedule to keep this within a
- 7 one-day hearing. However, do not feel very much
- 8 constrained by time limits. If you really would
- 9 like to finish an argument, the Tribunal will not
- 10 cut you off. You should your have day in court
- 11 also in this respect.
- 12 The timing for the posthearing briefs, the
- 13 Tribunal suggests to discuss that at the end of the
- 14 day to see whether there is a need for, and if so,
- 15 at what time they should be filed.
- 16 And then one question to the
- 17 representatives of Canada and Mexico, I'm looking
- 18 where they are sitting. On one side, Mexico,
- 19 buenos dias. The question is, do the governments
- 20 wish to make an 1128 submission? And for those who
- 21 do not know what 1128 says, let me tell you. 1128
- 22 says, "Participation by a Party," with a capital P,

- 10:12:54 1 and a party is a party to a NAFTA, "as is on
 - 2 written notice to the disputing parties," with a
 - 3 small P, "a Party," with a capital P, "may make
 - 4 submissions to the Tribunal on a question of
 - 5 interpretation of this Agreement," with a capital
 - 6 A.
 - 7 Although we have not received a notice
 - 8 from either government, it would be useful if they
 - 9 could indicate whether the governments of Mexico
 - 10 and Canada wish to make use of this provision, and
 - 11 if it could be today. I see you are ready.
 - 12 MS. KINNEAR: I'm Meg Kinnear on behalf of
 - 13 Canada, and I would ask if we could have a short
 - 14 period of time after the hearing to consider
 - 15 whether a written 1128 submission would be
 - 16 appropriate, given what we hear in the course of
 - 17 the hearing. A week or so would be acceptable.
 - 18 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Fine. Mexico?
 - 19 Mr. Behar.
 - 20 MR. BEHAR: Thank you, Mr. President. On
 - 21 behalf of the Government of Mexico, we would like
 - 22 to also reserve our right for a week or so to

10:14:05 1 consult with Migues Guarez, my colleagues from

- 2 Mexico, and consider this issue.
- 3 PRESIDENT van den BERG: If you may leave
- 4 out the word "or so," we could agree to one week?
- 5 MR. BEHAR: Yeah. We submit. I mean, we
- 6 can notify the Tribunal probably one week after the
- 7 end of the hearing, whether we go and then request
- 8 the Tribunal to establish a date for the
- 9 submission.
- 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: For both
- 11 governments, then, of Canada and Mexico, one week,
- 12 please, for the notice of 1128.
- MR. BEHAR: Thank you.
- 14 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right.
- 15 Mesdames and gentlemen, I look first to the
- 16 claimants. Is there anything else on procedure
- 17 organization that you would like to raise at this
- 18 stage? Mr. Landry.
- 19 MR. LANDRY: No, Mr. President. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman?
- MR. FELDMAN: No, thank you,

10:14:51 1 Mr. President.

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Landry, if I
- 3 address you, that means I assume subject that I
- 4 address both Canfor and Terminal unless you
- 5 indicate otherwise.
- 6 MR. LANDRY: Yes, Mr. President.
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Clodfelter?
- 8 MR. CLODFELTER: Yes.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I think
- 10 then--then I think I give the floor to the United
- 11 States of America for the opening argument.
- 12 OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNITED STATES
- 13 OF AMERICA
- 14 MR. BETTAUER: I will start out. I'm Ron
- 15 Bettauer, I'm a Deputy Legal Advisor at the State
- 16 Department. And I would like to introduce our team
- 17 to you today. To my immediately left is Mark
- 18 Clodfelter, whom you know by now. He's the
- 19 Assistant Legal Advisor for International Claims
- 20 and Investment Disputes, and he will be speaking
- 21 immediately after I'm done introducing the team to
- 22 begin the argument.

10:15:44 1 To his left is Andrea Menaker. She is the

- 2 Chief of our NAFTA Arbitration Division. She, too,
- 3 will be participating in today's oral argument.
- 4 Other members of our NAFTA arbitration
- 5 team are to her left. Next is Mark McNeill, also
- 6 of the NAFTA arbitration team. To his left is
- 7 Jennifer Toole. To her left is CarrieLyn Guymon,
- 8 and to her left is David Pawlak.
- 9 An important member of our team at end of
- 10 the table is Jennifer Choe, who is handling the
- 11 PowerPoint for us today, the slide presentation,
- 12 and we will also have in the room a number of other
- 13 U.S. Government representatives who are not at the
- 14 table.
- That's who we have, and I won't prolong
- 16 this. I just wanted to introduce everybody and
- 17 turn it over to mark.
- 18 MR. CLODFELTER: Thanks, Ron.
- Mr. President, members of the Tribunal, I
- 20 speak on behalf of all of our team in saying we are
- 21 honored to appear before you today. And we are
- 22 here today because the drafters of NAFTA had the

10:17:01 1 foresight to address an issue that has confounded

- 2 the arbitration world for many years: How to avoid
- 3 the problems caused by multiple proceedings
- 4 relating to the same events, how to avoid the waste
- 5 of resources, and the risk of inconsistent
- 6 decisions that comes with duplicative proceedings.
- 7 And they address this question in NAFTA
- 8 Article 1126, which represents a breakthrough
- 9 innovation in arbitration. Article 1126 provides
- 10 for the consolidation of claims that contain a
- 11 common issue of factor law, where the Tribunal is
- 12 satisfied the consolidation will be a fair and
- 13 efficient means of resolving the claims.
- 14 Before you is the request of the United
- 15 States submitted pursuant to that Article, that
- 16 this Tribunal consolidate and hear together the
- 17 claims of three Canadian softwood lumber
- 18 manufacturers: Canfor Corporation, Tembec
- 19 Incorporated, and Terminal Forest Products,
- 20 Limited, all of which have brought claims
- 21 challenging application of U.S. antidumping and
- 22 countervailing duty law, all calling into question

10:18:13 1 the same measures taken by the U.S. Department of

- 2 Commerce and International Trade Commission
- 3 pursuant to that law, and all alleging that those

- 4 measures violate the same provisions of NAFTA
- 5 Chapter 11 and do so in the same way.
- 6 I'm going to make some preliminary remarks
- 7 concerning our request, and then I'd like to turn
- 8 the floor over to my colleague, Andrea Menaker, who
- 9 will explain in further detail why that request
- 10 should be granted.
- 11 Ever since the second notice of
- 12 arbitration was filed in these cases, all of the
- 13 parties have been aware of the potential problems
- 14 posed by multiple proceedings relating to these
- 15 same events. Indeed, they actively discuss the
- 16 possibility of consolidating the claims at a number
- 17 of points in the proceedings, both among themselves
- 18 and with the other tribunals. For reasons of their
- 19 own, each of the claimants declined to seek
- 20 consolidation. For its part, the United States
- 21 considered the risks that inconsistent decisions
- 22 would be issued and that public resources would be

10:19:16 1 wasted if the cases proceeded separately.

- 2 We also carefully weighed those risks in
- 3 the context of other factors, including the very
- 4 different procedural postures of the three cases.
- 5 Although it was a close question, we determined
- 6 that we could live with those risks and forgo
- 7 consolidation because the Canfor case was so much
- 8 further advanced than the other cases, and it was
- 9 likely to result in an early decision on
- 10 jurisdiction. And the existence and persuasive
- 11 value of that decision would sufficiently reduce
- 12 the chances of an inconsistent award in either of
- 13 the other two cases.
- Of course, an award in our favor would
- 15 also have served to deter the submission of future
- 16 claims by other Canadian softwood lumber producers,
- 17 resulting in a savings of significant resources in
- 18 the future.
- 19 So, we too declined to seek a
- 20 consolidation, and were content to await the
- 21 results of the Canfor Tribunal's deliberations. We
- 22 so informed the other parties and the other

10:20:23 1 tribunals. But in doing so, and contrary to the

- 2 misleading impression Canfor has twice sought to
- 3 leave you with, we also very clearly pointed out
- 4 that we would have to reconsider this decision if
- 5 circumstances changed.
- 6 And as you know, the circumstances did
- 7 change, and quite dramatically when Canfor chose to
- 8 challenge Mr. Harper in the midst of deliberations.
- 9 That challenge, and Mr. Harper's subsequent
- 10 withdrawal, guaranteed that the Canfor Tribunal's
- 11 decision would necessarily be delayed, eliminating
- 12 the one factor that had previously weighed most
- 13 strongly against consolidation. As a result, the
- 14 Canfor and Tembec cases became aligned
- 15 procedurally, giving rise to a much increased risk
- 16 of inconsistent decisions on the key issue of
- 17 jurisdiction.
- 18 It, therefore, no longer made sense for
- 19 any of the softwood lumber challenges to proceed
- 20 separately, and the United States immediately made
- 21 the request before you now. In a moment,
- 22 Ms. Menaker will demonstrate that particularly in

10:21:35 1 light of these changed circumstances, these cases

- 2 present one of the classic situations for which
- 3 Article 1126 was drafted. They involve not just a

- 4 single common issue of law or fact, but have
- 5 overwhelming legal and factual similarities between
- 6 them. In particular, the United States
- 7 jurisdictional objections raised identical issues
- 8 of treaty interpretation in all three cases. As
- 9 Ms. Menaker will show, having one Tribunal address
- 10 those issues, instead of two or three tribunals,
- 11 undoubtedly serves the interests of fairness and
- 12 efficiency.
- Before Ms. Menaker takes the floor,
- 14 though, let me make a few comments regarding the
- 15 claimants' general approaches to this issue. The
- 16 claimants' opposition to consolidation is based on
- 17 three themes: First, they spend an inordinate
- 18 amount of space in their briefs refighting old
- 19 battles on procedural issues that impacted the
- 20 schedules of their cases. This they do in an
- 21 effort to convince you that the aim of the United
- 22 States all along has been to delay the proceedings

10:22:46 1 and that our request here must be just another such

- 2 delaying tactic.
- 3 In response, let me say that not only are
- 4 these allegations irrelevant, but we strongly deny
- 5 them. To be sure, both Canfor and Tembec have
- 6 suffered setbacks in their cases. None, however,
- 7 was the result of any effort on the part of the
- 8 United States to delay the proceedings. Every such
- 9 instance involved the proper insistence by the
- 10 United States upon observance of its rights under
- 11 NAFTA as a matter of principle or the pursuit of
- 12 some other legitimate end.
- 13 Claimants' theme that the United States is
- 14 bent on delaying the proceedings is a red herring.
- 15 The facts are documented in our written submission.
- 16 However, unless the Tribunal would like us to, we
- 17 don't intend to address them in any detail here.
- 18 Instead, we propose to focus on the relevant issue
- 19 at hand; namely, whether consolidation of the
- 20 claims is appropriate now based on the similarity
- 21 of the claims and the balance of fairness and
- 22 efficiency.

10:23:48 1 Claimants' second general approach to the

- 2 issue of consolidation is to try and distinguish
- 3 their claims by listing every conceivable
- 4 distinction between them, none of which has any
- 5 relevance to the issue of consolidation.
- 6 Under claimants' test, claims could not be
- 7 consolidated under Article 1126, unless the
- 8 claimants share a common identity or affiliation,
- 9 their investments are identical, they are located
- 10 in the same geographical area, they produce the
- 11 identical product, they employed the same legal
- 12 arguments and strategy, they emphasized the same
- 13 aspects of their cases, and apparently they
- 14 suffered the same beetle infestation.
- Such a restrictive interpretation would,
- 16 of course, make it impossible ever to consolidate
- 17 cases under Article 1126, rendering the provision a
- 18 nullity.
- 19 The claimants' third approach is to allege
- 20 a host of supposed prejudices they would suffer if
- 21 the cases were consolidated, all of which are, in
- 22 fact, inherent to the consolidation process itself,

10:24:52 1 and, therefore, should not be taken into

- 2 consideration by this Tribunal. Claimants contend,
- 3 for example, that Article 1126 would deprive them
- 4 of the right to choose their own arbitrator.
- 5 Likewise, they complain that a consolidated hearing
- 6 would not be as speedy as a separate hearing
- 7 because it would be more participants. But these
- 8 circumstances are inherent in consolidation. The
- 9 fact that claimants do not like the Article 1126
- 10 process, a process to which they consented when
- 11 they submitted their claims to arbitration under
- 12 Chapter 11, is not a ground for favoring separate
- 13 proceedings.
- 14 While the claimants share these three
- 15 general themes, they don't agree on everything. In
- 16 Tembec's view, the United States made its request
- 17 too late by not raising it as a jurisdictional
- 18 defense in its statement of defense, an argument
- 19 too absurd to require a response.
- 20 But in Canfor's view, we made our request
- 21 too early because consolidation cannot be
- 22 considered until the parties have made formal

- 10:25:58 1 pleadings on the merits.
 - 2 In fact, however, they are both wrong.
 - 3 And as Professor Gaillard opined at the Canfor
 - 4 hearing, "Under Article 1126 claims may be
 - 5 consolidated any time after their submission to
 - 6 arbitration. The only relevant consideration is
 - 7 whether consolidation would be a fair and efficient
 - 8 means of resolving the claims, given their
 - 9 commonality."
 - 10 Members of the Tribunal, it is hard to
 - 11 imagine circumstances more appropriate for resort
 - 12 to this consolidation mechanism than those before
 - 13 you here. Not only is the overlap between the
 - 14 cases so overwhelming, but consolidation would
 - 15 avoid the risk of inconsistent decisions from the
 - 16 Article 1120 tribunals. It would be impossible,
 - 17 for example, to reconcile a finding of jurisdiction
 - 18 by one tribunal and a finding of no jurisdiction by
 - 19 another. Such a result would be unfair to the
 - 20 claimant whose claim was dismissed, and would be
 - 21 unfair to the United States. No state can
 - 22 administer its laws properly in the face of such

10:27:04 1 inconsistency.

- 2 Moreover, consolidation is clearly the
- 3 most efficient means of disposing of these three
- 4 claims. We urge you to conclude that this
- 5 innovative tool is, indeed, available in these
- 6 cases, and for the detailed reasons why you should
- 7 grant our request, that that tool be applied here.
- 8 I now turn the floor over to Ms. Menaker.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 10 MS. MENAKER: Thank you.
- Good morning, Mr. President, members of
- 12 the Tribunal. This morning I'll begin by
- 13 addressing the standards that govern consolidation
- 14 under the NAFTA. I will then show that those
- 15 standards are met here by first demonstrating that
- 16 claimants' claims raise multiple common issues of
- 17 law and fact, and by then explaining why
- 18 consolidating these three claims would be both fair
- 19 and efficient.
- 20 As you know, Article 1126, which I have
- 21 projected on the screen for your convenience,
- 22 provides, and I quote, "Where a tribunal is

10:28:05 1 satisfied that claims have been submitted to

- 2 arbitration under Article 1120 that have a question
- 3 of law or fact in common, the Tribunal may, in the
- 4 interests of fair and efficient resolution of the
- 5 claims, assume jurisdiction over all or part of
- 6 them."
- 7 Claimants assert that the United States
- 8 bears the burden of demonstrating that
- 9 consolidation is warranted. Even if this burden is
- 10 placed on the United States, we have met this
- 11 burden. Before demonstrating that, however, I will
- 12 briefly explain why the United States does not bear
- 13 a burden of proof here. According to the plain
- 14 language of Article 1126, this Tribunal must decide
- 15 whether it is satisfied that conditions set forth
- 16 for consolidation are met. Article 1126 does not
- 17 provide that a tribunal may order consolidation
- 18 where the party requesting consolidation
- 19 demonstrates that there are common issues of law or
- 20 fact, and that consolidation would be both fair and
- 21 efficient.
- 22 That is, however, how the article would

10:29:14 1 read had the NAFTA parties intended to place a

- 2 burden on the parties seeking consolidation. Where
- 3 drafters intend to impose a burden on the moving
- 4 party they use phrases not found in Article 1126
- 5 such as, "must furnish proof that," or, "must
- 6 satisfy a court or Tribunal that."
- By contrast, it's widely recognized that
- 8 treaty drafters rely on language like what we find
- 9 in Article 1126; a tribunal or court is satisfied
- 10 that where the parties did not intend to impose a
- 11 burden on the moving party.
- 12 And consider, for example, the New York
- 13 Convention. Article V, which I have also projected
- 14 on the screen for your convenience, sets forth in
- 15 two paragraphs the grounds for refusing to
- 16 recognize or enforce an award that falls under the
- 17 Convention. The first paragraph provides five
- 18 grounds for nonenforcement where the party
- 19 resisting enforcement furnishes proof that the
- 20 grounds are present.
- 21 The second paragraph provides two grounds
- 22 on which the court may refuse to enforce an award

10:30:18 1 if it finds that those grounds are met. It is well

- 2 accepted that the party resisting enforcement bears
- 3 the burden of proof with respect to proving the
- 4 grounds in the first paragraph, whereas a court may
- 5 refuse enforcement on the grounds listed in the
- 6 second paragraph on its own motion. The phrase
- 7 used in the second paragraph of the New York
- 8 Convention, "if the competent authority finds
- 9 that," is akin to Article 1126's language, "if the
- 10 Tribunal is satisfied that."
- 11 As is the case in the New York Convention,
- 12 the use of such language in Article 1126 indicates
- 13 that the respondent does not bear a burden of
- 14 proof.
- 15 Another example is found in the draft
- 16 revisions to Article 17 of the UNCITRAL model law
- 17 regarding interim measures. The travaux makes
- 18 clear that the drafters drew a distinction between
- 19 the phrases, "shall satisfy the arbitral tribunal
- 20 that," and, "the court is satisfied that," in the
- 21 true draft provisions that I have projected on the
- 22 screen. In the latter provision, the phrase, "it

10:31:19 1 is satisfied that," was used to avoid allocating a

- 2 burden of proof on that question.
- 3 Thus, it is clear from the plain language
- 4 of Article 1126 that the United States does not
- 5 bear a burden of proof here. The United States,
- 6 nevertheless, has, in fact, demonstrated that the
- 7 conditions for consolidation are met in these
- 8 cases, and thus, even if a burden were to be placed
- 9 on the United States, we have met that burden here.
- 10 I will now turn to discuss the many common
- 11 legal and factual issues among the three claims,
- 12 and then I will go on to explain why consolidating
- 13 these claims would result in a fair and efficient
- 14 resolution of all three of the disputes.
- The three claims far exceed Article 1126's
- 16 requirement that they contain a common question of
- 17 fact or law. Article 1126 does not require perfect
- 18 identity of the claims as claimants appear to
- 19 suggest. Rather, it simply provides that claims
- 20 arising out of the same event may be appropriate
- 21 for consolidation. As the U.S. statement of
- 22 administrative action, which I have also projected

10:32:35 1 on the screen, provides, and I quote, "Article 1126

- 2 addresses the possibility that more than one
- 3 investor might submit to arbitration claims arising
- 4 out of the same event."
- 5 Here, the events giving rise to the claims
- 6 are identical. Claimants allege that the same
- 7 seven U.S. Government measures caused them harm.
- 8 Those measures include the U.S. Department of
- 9 Commerce's preliminary and final antidumping and
- 10 countervailing duty determinations and its critical
- 11 circumstances determination, the International
- 12 Trade Commission's material injury determination,
- 13 and the continued Antidumping and Offset Subsidy
- 14 Act of 2000, which is commonly referred to as the
- 15 Byrd Amendment.
- None of the claimants identifies any other
- 17 measures that caused it harm. Furthermore,
- 18 claimants all allege that these same measures
- 19 violate the same obligations under the same
- 20 articles of the NAFTA; namely, Articles 1102, 1103,
- 21 1105, and 1110.
- 22 And claimants allege that these same

10:33:55 1 measures violated the NAFTA in the same manner.

2 For example, claimants complain about many of the

- 3 same methodologies that Commerce and the
- 4 International Trade Commission used to derive the
- 5 determinations. In the interest of time, I will
- 6 just quickly review some of these similarities, but
- 7 I would refer you to the appendix to our submission
- 8 for a more comprehensive list.
- 9 So, as you can see on the screen,
- 10 claimants all allege that Commerce improperly used
- 11 a calculation method known as zeroing to skew
- 12 dumping margins in the United States's favor.
- 13 Likewise, claimants allege that Commerce used
- 14 unfair comparisons between the prices of
- 15 merchandise being dumped and prices of products
- 16 injured by that dumping. They allege that Commerce
- 17 used cross-border benchmarks instead of in-country
- 18 benchmarks.
- 19 They all contend that the petitions
- 20 initiating the antidumping and countervailing duty
- 21 investigations were deficient in the same respect.
- 22 They allege that Commerce did not properly account

10:35:05 1 for the effects of the 1996 softwood lumber

- 2 agreement, and they allege that the Byrd Amendment
- 3 improperly incentivized U.S. industry participants
- 4 to subscribe to the petitions.
- 5 The United States's defenses to claimants'
- 6 claims also raise multiple common legal issues that
- 7 weigh heavily in favor of consolidation. For
- 8 example, it is our contention that all of the
- 9 claims are expressly barred from Chapter 11 of the
- 10 NAFTA by virtue of Article 1901(3), which provides,
- 11 and I quote, "No provision of any other chapter of
- 12 this agreement shall be construed as imposing on a
- 13 party obligations with respect to a party's
- 14 antidumping law or countervailing duty law."
- 15 Likewise, the United States's objection
- 16 based on Article 1101(1) is common to all three
- 17 claims. Each claim challenges the antidumping and
- 18 countervailing duty determinations that imposed
- 19 duties on exports of Canadian softwood lumber into
- 20 the United States. Those determinations do not
- 21 bear any legally cognizable relationships to
- 22 claimants as investors in the United States or to

10:36:29 1 their U.S. investments, as is required by Article

- 2 1101(1).
- 3 The United States's objection based on

- 4 Article 1121 also applies to the claims of both
- 5 Tembec and Canfor. Article 1121 requires that a
- 6 party waive its rights to pursue claims in another
- 7 forum with respect to the same measures alleged to
- 8 breach Chapter 11.
- 9 Tembec's and Canfor's continued pursuit of
- 10 their claims under Chapter 19 of the NAFTA violate
- 11 that provision, and thus bars their claims for
- 12 submission under Chapter 11.
- 13 Finally, although the United States is not
- 14 in a position at this time to comprehensively
- 15 articulate its defenses to the merits of claimants'
- 16 claims, given the similarities and factual
- 17 allegations and claims of breach, the United States
- 18 anticipates that should these cases proceed to the
- 19 merits, it would raise many, if not all, of the
- 20 same legal defenses to all three claims.
- 21 To give just one example, all three
- 22 claimants allege that the United States treated

10:37:37 1 them less favorably than similarly situated

- 2 U.S.-owned companies in violation of Article 1102.
- 3 If these claims were to proceed to the merits, the
- 4 United States would make the same defenses to those
- 5 claims with respect to each of the claimants. We
- 6 would, for instance, demonstrate that U.S.-owned
- 7 companies are treated no less favorably than
- 8 Canadian-owned companies with respect to the
- 9 antidumping and countervailing duty orders.
- 10 In an attempt to persuade this Tribunal
- 11 that their claims are different, claimants cite
- 12 every conceivable factual and legal distinction
- 13 among them. None of those distinctions, however,
- 14 provides a reason for not consolidating. Claimants
- 15 contend, for example, that the different effects of
- 16 the measures on the various U.S. investments give
- 17 rise to unique issues of fact with respect to each
- 18 claimant. Claimants' claims, however, concerned
- 19 the duties collected on exports of softwood lumber.
- 20 That is why Tembec and Canfor waste no opportunity
- 21 to tell this Tribunal that the resolution of their
- 22 claims is a matter of urgency because those duties

10:38:47 1 are mounting daily. Thus, when one considers the

- 2 true nature of their claims, it is clear that
- 3 claimants were all affected in precisely the same
- 4 manner by having to pay duties on their imports of
- 5 softwood lumber.
- In any event, to the extent that the
- 7 alleged impact of the antidumping and
- 8 countervailing duty determinations on their U.S.
- 9 investments is relevant at all, it would have
- 10 little or no bearing on issues of liability.
- 11 Rather, it would be relevant to determining damages
- 12 to be assessed should liability be found.
- 13 Claimants also note that two of the three
- 14 claimants are public companies, whereas one is a
- 15 private company. They assert that two companies
- 16 are based in western Canada, whereas one is
- 17 primarily located in the East. They note that the
- 18 claimants each concentrate on different types of
- 19 softwood lumber, and that one of the companies was
- 20 more affected than the others by a beetle
- 21 infestation.
- 22 Likewise, they know that their counsel may

10:39:50 1 employ different legal strategies or emphasize

- 2 different aspects of their cases. If these
- 3 distinctions were sufficient to warrant separate
- 4 proceedings, it is difficult to conceive of any
- 5 circumstance where Article 1126 might be used for
- 6 consolidation.
- 7 In sum, the overwhelming identity of
- 8 factual and legal issues among the claims, and the
- 9 commonality of legal defenses to those claims, far
- 10 exceed Article 1126's requirement that the claims
- 11 have a common issue of law or fact.
- 12 I will now turn to discuss why
- 13 consolidating these claims will be both fair and
- 14 efficient. It is certainly more efficient to have
- 15 one tribunal hear these claims than to have two or
- 16 three tribunals decide them. The burden on the
- 17 United States as respondent is considerably
- 18 lessened in a consolidated proceeding.
- 19 Consolidation offers the opportunity for cost
- 20 sharing on the claimants' side as well.
- 21 This Tribunal could decide the claims
- 22 efficiently without causing undue delay to the

10:41:05 1 resolution of any of the claims. And by doing so,

- 2 this Tribunal could avoid the risk and unfairness
- 3 of inconsistent decisions.
- 4 Claimants urge this Tribunal to deny our
- 5 application because we did not seek consolidation
- 6 earlier. They contend that the window of
- 7 opportunity for us to request consolidation was
- 8 open for only a limited period of time following
- 9 Tembec's submission of its claim, but it is now
- 10 closed. Article 1126, however, provides no time
- 11 frame within which a party must seek consolidation.
- 12 If it were, per se, unfair to seek consolidation at
- 13 any time after a claim had been filed, then a
- 14 deadline would have been imposed in a test, as it
- 15 in many other provisions of the NAFTA. None is,
- 16 however. Certainly, in some cases, seeking
- 17 consolidation immediately after a second claim is
- 18 filed will be fair and efficient. In other cases,
- 19 it may not be. One needs to look at all of the
- 20 circumstances.
- 21 In this case, consolidating these claims
- 22 now has become more fair and efficient than it was

10:42:23 1 two years ago, or even in January of this year,

- 2 given the procedural alignment of the Canfor and
- 3 Tembec claims. And claimants are wrong to suggest
- 4 that the United States is somehow estopped from
- 5 seeking consolidation now. Claimants have quoted
- 6 selectively to give the impression that the United
- 7 States misled them into believing that it would not
- 8 under any circumstance seek consolidation, but that
- 9 is simply not the case. The letter quoted by
- 10 Tembec in its submission, for example, demonstrates
- 11 that although the United States was not seeking to
- 12 consolidate at that time, it might need to revisit
- 13 that question should circumstances change. And
- 14 circumstances, indeed, did change, making
- 15 consolidation more fair and efficient.
- 16 Similarly, Canfor has repeatedly cited the
- 17 portion of the transcript from the jurisdictional
- 18 hearing where the United States represented that it
- 19 did not intend to seek consolidation, without
- 20 acknowledging that in the very next sentence we
- 21 noted that if we changed our view, we would alert
- 22 the Tribunal immediately. To that, the Tribunal

10:43:32 1 remarked that if either party changed its view and

- 2 wished to avail itself of the Article 1126
- 3 mechanism, it would be, quote-unquote, perfectly
- 4 understood.
- 5 It is misleading to suggest that the
- 6 United States ever closed the door on this
- 7 possibility. And certainly Terminal had no
- 8 illusions about the possibility of consolidation.
- 9 That issue has arisen numerous times, and Terminal
- 10 cannot complain that the United States has sought
- 11 to have its claim consolidated now.
- 12 I will now discuss why consolidation with
- 13 respect to our jurisdictional defenses is fair and
- 14 efficient, and I will then do the same for
- 15 consolidation on the merits.
- 16 Consolidating these claims for purposes of
- 17 jurisdiction will result in a fair and efficient
- 18 resolution of those objections. Our Article
- 19 1901(3) objection has already been fully briefed by
- 20 both Canfor and Tembec. Although Tembec argues
- 21 that it would be costly and inefficient for it to
- 22 have to rebrief the United States's objections, we

10:44:40 1 are seeking no such thing. There is no reason why

- 2 this Tribunal cannot utilize the written
- 3 submissions that have already been prepared by the
- 4 parties.
- 5 Indeed, had these claims been submitted,
- 6 had we sought consolidation back when Tembec's
- 7 claim had been submitted to arbitration, that would
- 8 have caused far greater delay than will be caused
- 9 if the claims are consolidated by this Tribunal
- 10 now. By the time Tembec's claim was submitted to
- 11 arbitration, Canfor's claim had been before the
- 12 Canfor Tribunal for about one and a half years.
- 13 And consolidating on that point would necessarily
- 14 have delayed the resolution of Canfor's claim.
- And in this regard, I call the Tribunal's
- 16 attention to the order that we submitted from the
- 17 high fructose corn syrup consolidation Tribunal.
- 18 Before proceeding, because Canfor raised an
- 19 objection to our submitting that order, and
- 20 submitting some but not all of the documents from
- 21 that proceeding, let me just make clear that the
- 22 documents that we submitted along with the other

10:45:45 1 documents that Canfor referred to, such as Mexico's

- 2 and ADM's submissions, are all available on
- 3 Mexico's Web site, and they can also be accessed
- 4 via links from our Web site.
- 5 In the high fructose corn syrup's case,
- 6 Mexico sought consolidation shortly after a second
- 7 case was filed that raised what it considered to be
- 8 common issues of law and fact. That Tribunal found
- 9 that consolidating the cases would be inefficient,
- 10 however, because the earlier case was much farther
- 11 advanced than the subsequently filed case. The
- 12 Tribunal found that consolidating would thus be
- 13 unfair to the claimant whose case would be delayed.
- So, again, the time frame when
- 15 consolidation is sought is not the determinative
- 16 factor. Various factors must be weighed to decide
- 17 whether consolidation at any given time is both
- 18 fair and efficient. And here, consolidating on
- 19 jurisdiction is both fair and efficient and will
- 20 cause no undue delay.
- 21 Tembec and Canfor are disingenuous in
- 22 suggesting that their claims would be inordinately

10:46:50 1 delayed because a jurisdictional hearing will be

- 2 required before this Tribunal, whereas their
- 3 respective Article 1120 troubles could simply
- 4 proceed to deliberate on the written submissions.

- 5 It would be highly unusual for any tribunal to
- 6 decide issues of jurisdiction without an oral
- 7 hearing or for a tribunal that was reconstituted
- 8 during deliberations not to grant a rehearing if
- 9 requested. The United States intends to request a
- 10 hearing on its jurisdictional objections regardless
- 11 of whether those objections are heard by this
- 12 Tribunal or the Article 1120 Tribunals. Just as we
- 13 would not ask this Tribunal to decide our
- 14 jurisdictional objections on the basis of the
- 15 written submissions alone without holding a
- 16 hearing, if consolidation is denied we will request
- 17 that the Tembec Tribunal hold a hearing on our
- 18 jurisdictional objections, and we will request that
- 19 a reconstituted Canfor Tribunal schedule at least a
- 20 truncated rehearing to allow the newly appointed
- 21 arbitrator an opportunity to have his or her
- 22 questions answered.

10:48:03 1 There will thus be no undue delay in

- 2 having this Tribunal consolidate and schedule a
- 3 hearing on the United States's Article 1901(3)
- 4 objection.
- 5 I will now address two remaining issues
- 6 with respect to our jurisdictional objections. The
- 7 first is the fact that Terminal has not
- 8 participated in any of the proceedings to date.
- 9 And the second is that Canfor has not briefed two
- 10 of the objections that were briefed in the Tembec
- 11 proceedings. I'll address each of these in turn.
- 12 First, it would be both fair and efficient
- 13 to consolidate Terminal's claim with Canfor's and
- 14 Tembec's claims. It would be incongruous to bring
- 15 about only a partial consolidation by consolidating
- 16 the Canfor and Tembec cases while leaving a third
- 17 equally similar case to proceed separately.
- 18 Moreover, as you know, counsel for Canfor is the
- 19 same as counsel for Terminal. Terminal argues that
- 20 this fact counsel is in favor of denying
- 21 consolidation, but the opposite is true.
- The United States raises the exact same

- 10:49:10 1 objection to Terminal's claim as it does to
 - 2 Canfor's claim. Terminal's counsel is undeniably
 - 3 familiar with our Article 1901(3) objection.
 - 4 Having already fully briefed and argued that issue
 - 5 in Canfor, Terminal presumably can address this
 - 6 objection in short order.
 - 7 In fact, since this issue has been so
 - 8 fully developed, this would be true even if
 - 9 Terminal felt it had to retain new counsel.
 - 10 Indeed, it was because this issue had already been
 - 11 briefed in the Canfor case that Tembec, which is
 - 12 represented by separate counsel, advocated for a
 - 13 highly expedited briefing schedule in the Tembec
 - 14 arbitration, requesting only two weeks to file its
 - 15 countermemorial on jurisdiction. Consolidating
 - 16 Terminal's case with Canfor's and Tembec's thus
 - 17 will not unduly delay resolution of either Canfor's
 - 18 or Tembec's claims, and obviously it will speed up
 - 19 rather than delay resolution of Terminal's claim
 - 20 which has been dormant for more than a year.
 - 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker,
 - 22 could you please help me on that one. The Terminal

10:50:18 1 case, you have only the notice for arbitration,

- 2 Request for Arbitration and the notice; correct?
- 3 MS. MENAKER: Yes, we have the notice of
- 4 intent and the notice of arbitration.
- 5 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Yes. What we do
- 6 not yet have in that case is a statement of claim.
- 7 MS. MENAKER: That's correct.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: The United States
- 9 early announces in view of what the notice says we
- 10 will file an objection.
- In that case, would a statement of claim
- 12 first have to be filed, or is it your suggestion
- 13 that, well, assuming this Tribunal will, indeed
- 14 be--the case will be consolidated, that it is not
- 15 necessary anymore to file a statement of claim, but
- 16 the United States can immediately file a
- 17 jurisdictional objection?
- 18 MS. MENAKER: If I may just have one
- 19 moment.
- 20 (Pause.)
- MS. MENAKER: Mr. President, there has
- 22 been other cases where a claimant filed a notice of

10:51:26 1 arbitration that was not accompanied by a statement

- 2 of claim, and the United States has nevertheless
- 3 agreed to treat its notice of arbitration as its
- 4 statement of claim, and we would be prepared to do
- 5 that in Terminal's case and proceed directly to
- 6 making our jurisdictional objection.
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That does not
- 8 depend on the claimants, whether to treat its
- 9 notice as statement of claim rather than on the
- 10 respondent? I could see the distinct question is
- 11 whether you can immediately file a jurisdictional
- 12 objection to even a notice, but that's a different
- 13 thing.
- 14 MS. MENAKER: I believe that we could file
- 15 our jurisdictional objection just based on their
- 16 notice of arbitration, given that our
- 17 jurisdictional -- we would object on the same basis,
- 18 which is clear from looking at their notice of
- 19 arbitration, but whether or not Terminal would
- 20 insist upon filing a statement of claim is
- 21 unanswered at this point.
- 22 (Pause.)

10:53:11 1 MS. MENAKER: Second, this Tribunal ought

- 2 to consider all three of our jurisdictional
- 3 objections in a preliminary phase if these cases
- 4 are consolidated. Tembec and the United States
- 5 have already briefed those objections. Canfor and
- 6 Terminal can address those objections in short
- 7 order. As set forth in our written submission,
- 8 both Canfor and the United States made their
- 9 positions on these issues known at the
- 10 jurisdictional hearing in December, and as noted,
- 11 those objections constituted a small portion of the
- 12 written submissions made in the Tembec arbitration.
- 13 Thus, it would not be unduly burdensome
- 14 for either Canfor or Terminal to address those
- 15 issues preliminarily in a consolidated proceeding,
- 16 and doing so will not unduly delay resolution of
- 17 the United States's jurisdictional objections.
- 18 If this Tribunal were to disagree,
- 19 however, it should still order consolidation on
- 20 jurisdiction. This Tribunal could address our
- 21 Article 1901(3) objection preliminarily for all
- 22 three claims, and our additional objections could

10:54:11 1 be addressed preliminarily for Tembec only. This

- 2 would cause no delay whatsoever since there would
- 3 not need to be any briefing on these two objections
- 4 prior to any jurisdictional hearing. Moreover,
- 5 because our arguments relating to our Article 1101
- 6 and 1121 objections constituted but a small portion
- 7 of the parties' written submissions, it would be
- 8 reasonable to assume that the time devoted to those
- 9 objections at any oral hearing would likewise be
- 10 less than the time that would be devoted to our
- 11 Article 1901(3) objection, thus addressing all of
- 12 these issues will be efficient and will not
- 13 prejudice any party.
- 14 This Tribunal, however, need not decide
- 15 this question now. As we have demonstrated,
- 16 consolidating these claims, if only for
- 17 jurisdictional purposes is fully warranted. Our
- 18 Article 1901(3) objection is common to all three
- 19 claims, and as we have shown, it's in the interest
- 20 of a fair and efficient resolution of those claims
- 21 to consolidate them for purposes of addressing that
- 22 objection.

10:55:13 1 Once the claims are consolidated for

- 2 purposes of jurisdiction, this Tribunal can then
- 3 decide on which issues it would be most efficient
- 4 to order bifurcation, and in doing so it can also
- 5 address Canfor's argument that the United States
- 6 has waived its Article 1121 article with respect to
- 7 its claim.
- 8 Consolidating these claims on the merits
- 9 is also warranted. As you have seen, claimants'
- 10 allegations with respect to the breaches of the
- 11 NAFTA are identical in all relevant respects. They
- 12 allege that the same measures breached the same
- 13 provisions of the NAFTA in the same manner. Canfor
- 14 and Tembec have also challenged these same
- 15 antidumping and countervailing duty determinations
- 16 before NAFTA Chapter 19 binational panels alleging
- 17 the same allegation violations as they do in this
- 18 proceeding. Just as the United States has defended
- 19 against those claims jointly and has raised the
- 20 same defenses to Canfor's and Tembec's claims in
- 21 that forum, here, too, we would likely make the
- 22 same defenses to the claims in the event that those

10:56:18 1 claims proceeded to the merits.

- 2 Claimants' arguments against consolidating
- 3 on the merits are based largely on factors that are
- 4 inherent in the consolidation process, and
- 5 therefore should not be taken into account by this
- 6 Tribunal. Claimants contend, for example, that it
- 7 would be unworkable to have a hearing at which
- 8 multiple counsel representing several claimants
- 9 advanced different theories of their cases. In
- 10 raising these objections, however, claimants are
- 11 objecting to the Article 1126 process itself. But
- 12 they consented to that possibility, the possibility
- 13 that that process would be used, when they
- 14 submitted their claims to arbitration under Chapter
- 15 11, and they cannot be heard now to complain about
- 16 its inherent features.
- 17 Claimants also contend in reliance in the
- 18 order on the high fructose corn syrup cases that
- 19 the necessity of introducing business-proprietary
- 20 information concerning their U.S. investments would
- 21 deny them a right to a fair hearing. That argument
- 22 is without merit. As a preliminary matter, it is

10:57:23 1 highly doubtful that any significant amount of

- 2 business-proprietary information concerning
- 3 claimants' investments would be required to resolve
- 4 issues of liability.
- 5 First, all of the information that
- 6 Commerce collected from the claimants and from
- 7 other softwood lumber companies that are used to
- 8 derive its determinations is contained in the
- 9 administrative record, and that information cannot
- 10 legally be introduced in this proceeding. Thus,
- 11 there is no issue regarding protection of that
- 12 proprietary information.
- 13 Second, as noted, claimants' Chapter 11
- 14 claims concern the duties collected on exports of
- 15 softwood lumber. Allegations of injury to
- 16 claimants' U.S. investments are therefore not
- 17 likely to be relevant to issues of liability.
- To the extent that proprietary information
- 19 is required, it would likely be relevant for any
- 20 damages phase and not a liability phase. There
- 21 would be no impediment to claimants presenting
- 22 proprietary information concerning their U.S.

10:58:27 1 investments separately in a damages phase or for

2 this Tribunal to otherwise take steps to protect

- 3 that information from being shared with other
- 4 claimants.
- 5 We do agree with Tembec that it is
- 6 efficient for the same Tribunal to handle both the
- 7 liability and damages phases, should these cases
- 8 advance that far. That, however, counsel is in
- 9 favor of consolidation before this Tribunal and not
- 10 in favor of having three separate proceedings on
- 11 damages and thus compelling three separate merits
- 12 proceedings.
- 13 This Tribunal can decide these claims
- 14 expeditiously, and effort and expense will be not
- 15 be wasted unnecessarily if the claims are
- 16 consolidated. Of course, consolidation is not made
- 17 contingent upon a finding that there will be
- 18 absolutely no delay in resolving a claim. Even in
- 19 an ideal situation, consolidating a claim with
- 20 other claims may result in a slower resolution of
- 21 that claim simply by virtue of the fact that there
- 22 are multiple parties in a consolidated proceeding,

10:59:33 1 but that is inherent in a consolidation and does

- 2 not render consolidation either unfair or
- 3 inefficient.
- 4 Finally, consolidation should be granted
- 5 because consolidating these cases is the only way
- 6 to eliminate the risk of inconsistent decisions.
- 7 Contrary to claimants' contention, ameliorating the
- 8 risk of inconsistent decisions should be an
- 9 overriding goal for this Tribunal. Inconsistent
- 10 decisions are not only detrimental to the
- 11 institution of international arbitration, they are
- 12 unfair to all of the parties, and particularly
- 13 unfair for the respondent NAFTA states.
- 14 The high fructose corn syrup consolidation
- 15 Tribunal recognized that mitigating the risk of
- 16 inconsistent decisions was one of the factors that
- 17 it ought to consider in deciding whether to
- 18 consolidate. It stated, and I quote, "Mexico
- 19 maintains also with persuasive force that separate
- 20 proceedings risk inconsistent awards, to the
- 21 prejudice of Mexico, and that inconsistent awards
- 22 cannot constitute a, quote-unquote, fair resolution

11:00:51 1 of the claims."

- 2 Similarly, the Canfor Tribunal's stated
- 3 rationale for urging the parties to consider
- 4 consolidating Canfor's claims with those of the
- 5 other softwood lumber producers was to ensure
- 6 consistency and thus avoid the risk of inconsistent
- 7 decisions. That Tribunal remarked that ensuring
- 8 consistency was very important for the integrity of
- 9 the process. Avoiding inconsistent decisions is a
- 10 factor that should be considered by this Tribunal,
- 11 and it is a factor weighing heavily in favor of
- 12 consolidation.
- 13 The United States has submitted several
- 14 authorities supporting the idea of consolidation in
- 15 order to demonstrate the widespread concern
- 16 regarding consistency in international arbitration.
- 17 Claimants have made much of the fact that the
- 18 examples cited where claims have been consolidated
- 19 to avoid this risk all concern claims of affiliated
- 20 or otherwise related companies, and that's not at
- 21 all surprising. In an ordinary commercial
- 22 arbitration agreement, companies typically do not

11:01:56 1 consent to having their claims heard together with

- 2 claims of unrelated companies. And absent consent,
- 3 one would be hard-pressed to find cases where
- 4 either a court or a tribunal ordered consolidation
- 5 of claims of companies that were not related by
- 6 reason of either ownership or contract.
- 7 Claimants here, however, have given their
- 8 consent to such an arrangement in appropriate
- 9 circumstances. By submitting their claims to
- 10 arbitration under NAFTA Chapter 11, claimants
- 11 consented to arbitrate in accordance with the
- 12 procedures set forth in Chapter B of that
- 13 agreement, which includes Article 1126.
- 14 Claimants' consent is not limited to
- 15 agreeing to consolidate where affiliated companies
- 16 filed similar claims or where a company and a
- 17 shareholder filed separate claims. And the
- 18 consolidation mechanism in Article 1126 was not
- 19 created to address that type of situation. Article
- 20 1117(3) already does that. That Article, which I
- 21 have projected on the screen provides, "Where an
- 22 investor makes a claim under Article 1117, and the

- 11:03:16 1 investor or a noncontrolling investor in the
 - 2 enterprise makes a claim under Article 1116 arising
 - 3 out of the same events that gave rise to the claim
 - 4 under this Article, and two or more of the claims
 - 5 are submitted to arbitration under Article 1120,
 - 6 the claims should be heard together by a tribunal
 - 7 established under Article 1126, unless the Tribunal
 - 8 finds that the interests of a disputing party would
 - 9 be prejudiced thereby."
 - 10 This provision addresses the CME Lauder
 - 11 issue. It also accomplishes what ICSID achieved by
 - 12 appointing the same arbitrators to multiple panels
 - 13 in cases against Argentina where multiple claims
 - 14 were filed by affiliated companies or several
 - 15 shareholders in the same enterprise. Had the NAFTA
 - 16 parties intended to address the issue of
 - 17 consolidation of claims only where affiliated
 - 18 companies were concerned or where a shareholder in
 - 19 a company and the company submitted different
 - 20 claims, Article 1117(3) would have sufficed. In
 - 21 those types of situations, there is a presumption
 - 22 in favor of consolidation.

```
11:04:25 1 Article 1126, however, does something
```

- 2 more. It addresses the type of situation that we
- 3 have here. It was designed for cases where the
- 4 claimants are not affiliated with one another, but
- 5 the claims raise a common issue of law or fact and
- 6 consolidation is in the interest of a fair and
- 7 efficient resolution of the disputes.
- 8 Here, the jurisdictional questions before
- 9 the Article 1120 tribunals are identical. There is
- 10 no distinction among the jurisdictional arguments
- 11 that the United States has made or intends to make
- 12 in each of the cases. A finding of no jurisdiction
- 13 in one case cannot be reconciled with a finding of
- 14 jurisdiction in another case. Those two decisions
- 15 will be inconsistent. In this important respect,
- 16 these cases differ from the high fructose corn
- 17 syrup cases.
- In those cases, although Mexico indicated
- 19 that it intended to raise common defenses to the
- 20 claims, it did not specify what those defenses
- 21 were. Indeed, it did not indicate whether it had
- 22 jurisdictional objections to one or more of the

11:05:32 1 claims or what those jurisdictional defenses might

- 2 be. Corn Products, one of the claimants on the
- 3 other hand, identified a host of differences
- 4 between its claim and the claim filed by ADM and
- 5 Tate and Lyle that could have jurisdictional
- 6 import.
- 7 In addition, the Tribunal found there were
- 8 fundamental differences in the manner in which the
- 9 investments operated that could have an impact on
- 10 issues of liability. These differences led the
- 11 high fructose corn syrup Tribunal to conclude that
- 12 different outcomes in the cases would not
- 13 necessarily be inconsistent. This simply is not
- 14 the case here. There can be no doubt that a
- 15 finding that one of the claims is barred by Article
- 16 1901(3) is irreconcilable with the finding that
- 17 another one of the claims is not. The same is true
- 18 for our other jurisdictional objections.
- 19 We also believe that the same will be true
- 20 with respect to many, if not all, of the legal
- 21 findings that would need to be made in any merits
- 22 phase in the event that the cases proceeded that

11:06:35 1 far.

- 2 Tembec's argument that additional claims
- 3 may be filed sometime in the future that raise
- 4 common issues of law or fact, and that this
- 5 Tribunal's decision will not be binding on any
- 6 future Tribunal, provides no reason not to
- 7 consolidate. That future claims may be filed does
- 8 not mean that this Tribunal should not now employ
- 9 the tools that Article 1126 provides to eliminate
- 10 the risk of inconsistent decisions that arise from
- 11 these claims, the only ones that have been filed to
- 12 date.
- 13 And besides, any future Tribunal
- 14 constituted to hear a subsequently filed claim will
- 15 have the benefit of having an award from this
- 16 Tribunal on the very questions that it is
- 17 addressing.
- 18 While the risk of inconsistent decisions
- 19 existed once Tembec submitted its claim to
- 20 arbitration, that risk was mitigated by the fact
- 21 that Canfor's claim was more than one year ahead of
- 22 Tembec's. It was thus reasonable to expect that

11:07:33 1 the Tembec Tribunal, and any other softwood lumber

- 2 Tribunal that might be constituted, would have the
- 3 benefit of considering the decision on jurisdiction
- 4 rendered by the Canfor Tribunal.
- 5 The risk of conflicting decisions was also
- 6 mitigated by the prospect of the dismissal of
- 7 Canfor's claims would prompt other softwood lumber
- 8 claimants to withdraw their claims and would
- 9 discourage the submission of new claims. That is
- 10 no longer the case, however, as the Canfor and
- 11 Tembec cases are now procedurally aligned.
- 12 The risk of inconsistent decisions is at
- 13 its height when two or more tribunals are
- 14 deliberating simultaneously on identical issues.
- 15 Absent consolidation, that would be the situation
- 16 that the United States faces here with respect to
- 17 Canfor's and Tembec's claims.
- In sum, you all of the factors that this
- 19 Tribunal ought to consider weigh heavily in favor
- 20 of consolidating these cases. The claims raise
- 21 identical issues. There will be no undue delay in
- 22 the resolution of the claims if consolidation is

11:08:38 1 granted. The cost and effort expended to date will

- 2 not be wasted, and, in fact, there will be cost
- 3 savings and efficiencies if the cases are
- 4 consolidated. No prejudice will befall claimants,
- 5 and consolidation will eliminate the risk of
- 6 inconsistent decisions.
- 7 For these reasons, as well as those that
- 8 were set forth in our written submission, the
- 9 United States respectfully requests that this
- 10 Tribunal assume jurisdiction over the claims of
- 11 Canfor, Tembec, and Terminal Forest Products.
- 12 Thank you, and I look forward to answering
- 13 any questions that the Tribunal may have this
- 14 afternoon.
- 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 16 Ms. Menaker.
- 17 Mr. Landry or Mr. Krabbe or Mr. Mitchell,
- 18 who goes first? So, you are addressing at the same
- 19 time Canfor and Terminal, or do you make a
- 20 distinction?
- MR. LANDRY: Mr. President, we will be
- 22 making our submissions, and where applicable, we

- 11:09:44 1 will refer to Canfor or Terminal.
 - 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: To repeat the
 - 3 assumption of the Tribunal is when you speak, you
 - 4 speak on behalf of both Canfor and Terminal unless
 - 5 the contrary are expressed by you?
 - 6 MR. LANDRY: Yes.
 - 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Please proceed.
 - 8 OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR CANFOR CORPORATION
 - 9 AND TERMINAL FOREST PRODUCTS, LTD.
 - 10 MR. LANDRY: Thank you, Mr. President.
 - 11 First of all, Mr. President, I would like
 - 12 to introduce the people opposite me who are here on
 - 13 behalf of the two parties. Firstly, my co-counsel
 - 14 is Mr. Keith Mitchell, and to my right, is
 - 15 Mr. David Calabrigo, who is the Vice President of
 - 16 Corporate Development, General Counsel and
 - 17 Corporate Secretary of Canfor.
 - In addition to the submissions,
 - 19 Mr. President, I will also be referring to the
 - 20 appendix that we filed with our submissions, so
 - 21 perhaps if you could have that before you, it might
 - 22 make matters go a bit quicker.

- 11:11:22 1 (Brief recess.)
 - 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Landry, I
 - 3 suggest you should restart your presentation
 - 4 because we were lost after two sentences.
 - 5 We do have your submissions in front of
 - 6 us.
 - 7 MR. LANDRY: The submissions and the
 - 8 appendix, Mr. President.
 - 9 Mr. President, I will speak to the motion
 - 10 of the application first and provide some
 - 11 preliminary background remarks to the position of
 - 12 the United States application in the context of
 - 13 Canfor's proceeding, and then review in some detail
 - 14 why Canfor says this Tribunal should not order
 - 15 consolidation, because of the stage that the Canfor
 - 16 proceeding is at, and the extreme prejudice Canfor
 - 17 will suffer in terms of the costs and delay if
 - 18 consolidation is ordered. Mr. Mitchell will then
 - 19 provide his analysis of the reasons why in this
 - 20 case, there is no basis whatsoever to order
 - 21 consolidation on the merits, why the United States
 - 22 does not meet the test of commonality mandated by

11:22:44 1 NAFTA Article 1126, and why in the circumstances of

- 2 the three cases it would neither be fair nor
- 3 efficient to make an order consolidating the three
- 4 claims.
- 5 Now, as a preliminary comment and one
- 6 which is very important to understand the context
- 7 of Canfor's oral and written submissions, I would
- 8 first like to comment on the heightened tone of the
- 9 statements and the submissions which have been made
- 10 in the correspondence since the Tribunal was
- 11 appointed. As the Tribunal should know, Canfor's
- 12 claims arise out of the conduct of the United
- 13 States directed at Canfor as an investor in the
- 14 United States and its significant U.S. investments
- 15 which conduct is connected to the softwood lumber
- 16 dispute between Canada and the United States.
- Now, this dispute has been ongoing for a
- 18 lengthy period of time, and Canfor has suffered
- 19 significant financial harm arising from the United
- 20 States's conduct in dealing with that dispute which
- 21 conduct repeatedly has been found to be in
- 22 violation of not only U.S. domestic legal

11:24:06 1 requirements, but the international obligations

- 2 undertaken by the United States under NAFTA and the
- 3 WTO.
- 4 Now, one example of the significant
- 5 financial harm Canfor has suffered arising from
- 6 this conduct is in excess of \$700 million of duties
- 7 Canfor has had to pay which, in its submission, are
- 8 presently being illegally held by the United
- 9 States. Now, this is an extraordinary sum for one
- 10 company, and is growing significantly every day.
- Now the tone that you have seen in the
- 12 correspondence results from Canfor's extreme
- 13 frustration in trying to resolve its complaints
- 14 through the various legal channels set up to deal
- 15 with such issues, and the intense dissatisfaction
- 16 with the attitude and approach the U.S. Government
- 17 is taking in the various proceedings, including
- 18 this proceeding.
- 19 Canfor submits that looked at on any
- 20 reasonable basis, the strategic approach taken by
- 21 the United States in every different type of
- 22 proceeding which has dealt with the issues arising

11:25:25 1 out of the softwood lumber dispute, has been the

- 2 same, and I include in that the Chapter 19
- 3 binational panel proceedings and the WTO dispute
- 4 resolution proceedings. It is a pattern of conduct
- 5 which is designed to frustrate, delay, and hinder
- 6 proper resolution of the various complaints that
- 7 have been made about the U.S.'s conduct in the
- 8 softwood lumber dispute. It is a strategy by which
- 9 the U.S. Government does everything it can to
- 10 ensure that Canada and the Canadian industry
- 11 capitulates to the U.S. view of the softwood lumber
- 12 dispute, whether or not any properly appointed
- 13 dispute resolution body agrees with them. And it
- 14 is this type of conduct which is at the heart of
- 15 Canfor's claim in this proceeding.
- 16 Canfor submits that this strategy is
- 17 blatantly protectionist, incredibly aggressive, and
- 18 uses or more importantly misuses the laws that are
- 19 in existence to resolve these disputes fairly and
- 20 equitably. Looked at on any reasonable basis, the
- 21 U.S. steadfastly ignores or blatantly takes on
- 22 reasonable interpretations of the law put in place

11:26:47 1 to resolve its disputes with Canada in order to

2 completely frustrate the ability of its number one

- 3 trading partner to obtain a ruling that it is
- 4 entitled to.
- 5 The U.S. antidumping and countervailing
- 6 duty orders have been found by numerous tribunals
- 7 to be fundamentally flawed, and that is abundantly
- 8 clear to any reasonable person looking at the
- 9 dispute. Yet, the U.S. continues to aggressively
- 10 pursue a strategy which either ignores the rulings
- 11 or circumvents the rulings by having its agency
- 12 unreasonably change the reasoning in order to keep
- 13 the orders in place while purporting to comply with
- 14 the Tribunal's remands for directions. And I use
- 15 these two examples, Mr. President, members of the
- 16 Tribunal, what the United States has done in
- 17 respect, which is fully on the public record in
- 18 respect of the Byrd Amendment, and also what the
- 19 United States, more particularly its agency the
- 20 ICT--sorry, the International Trade Commission did
- 21 in respect of the Chapter 19 proceedings which is
- 22 referenced in the Tembec -- the quote from that

11:27:58 1 proceeding is referenced in the Tembec submission

- 2 for your review.
- 3 Canfor's trust operation and
- 4 dissatisfaction also exists in relation to the
- 5 approach the United States has taken in Canfor's

- 6 Chapter 11 case which has once again followed the
- 7 same pattern of conduct taken in other proceedings;
- 8 a strategy which, in this case, has continued to
- 9 frustrate and hinder Canfor's ability to prosecute
- 10 its claim by making its proceeding extremely
- 11 costly, and by delaying resolution of the claim
- 12 into the indefinite future.
- Now, this approach is, in our submission,
- 14 is most recently manifested in the United States's
- 15 application for consolidation, which, if
- 16 successful, will have the effect of usurping the
- 17 jurisdiction of a consensually appointed Tribunal
- 18 by having this Tribunal appointed against the
- 19 wishes of Canfor and Terminal on the eve of the
- 20 Canfor Tribunal rendering a decision on a key issue
- 21 in that claim. And by this action, the U.S. will
- 22 have once again delayed further resolution of its

- 11:29:11 1 Chapter 11 claim.
 - 2 Canfor will not capitulate. The U.S., in
 - 3 Canfor's submission is illegally holding in excess
 - 4 of \$700 million in duties, and in Canfor's
 - 5 submission the U.S. will eventually have to pay it
 - 6 back unless it continues to completely ignore any
 - 7 reasonable interpretation of its international
 - 8 obligations. And Canfor intends to use whatever
 - 9 means it has available to it within the law,
 - 10 including aggressively pursuing the Chapter 11
 - 11 claim to force the United States to live up to its
 - 12 international obligations.
 - Now given this backdrop, Canfor submits
 - 14 the Tribunal must not countenance the U.S. attempt
 - 15 in our submission to misuse Article 1126 to further
 - 16 this improper strategic purpose.
 - 17 Mr. President, as the Tribunal is aware
 - 18 from the written submissions, Canfor and the other
 - 19 two claimants strenuously oppose the United States
 - 20 application and the fact--and that fact alone is
 - 21 very telling. United States is the only party in
 - 22 this proceeding that believes it is fair that

11:30:29 1 consolidation occur. Canfor and Terminal are both

- 2 strongly of the view that not only does the United
- 3 States not meet the test of commonality between the
- 4 three claims, but most importantly, the
- 5 consolidation in the circumstances would be
- 6 patently unfair and grossly inefficient.
- 7 Now, as the Tribunal in the corn products
- 8 case agreed, the parties' wishes in this case, and
- 9 this case we are talking three out of the four
- 10 parties that are before you, must be taken into
- 11 account in reviewing the legal requirements set out
- 12 in Article 1126, and the wishes of three of the
- 13 four parties are very clear, that claimants do not
- 14 want consolidation.
- Now, in Canfor's submission, the
- 16 application obviously--in their submission it
- 17 should be denied. And as I've indicated, in our
- 18 submission, it's just a continuation of the United
- 19 States game playing in connection with all matters
- 20 associated with the softwood lumber dispute, and
- 21 I'm going to deal with two primary themes in my
- 22 submission before Mr. Mitchell follows me, and the

11:31:42 1 two themes that I'll be dealing with are, firstly,

- 2 that in our submission the consolidation
- 3 application is too late; and second theme that I
- 4 will be emphasizing is that the United States
- 5 actions in applying for consolidation is a misuse
- 6 of Article 1126 to support arguments of commonality
- 7 by raising additional jurisdictional fences against
- 8 Canfor that they're not entitled to raise.
- 9 Now, firstly, to go to deal with the first
- 10 issue that I would like to deal with, which is the
- 11 theme that the consolidation application is too
- 12 late, the issues relating to consolidation, and
- 13 Ms. Menaker mentioned this earlier, have been in
- 14 existence since December 2003, at which time the
- 15 Tembec submission to arbitration was made. I would
- 16 only pause to note that by that time at least three
- 17 notices of intent, the three notices of intent of
- 18 these three claimants had been filed by June 2003.
- 19 So, it wasn't until December of 2003, that the
- 20 Tember notice of arbitration was filed.
- Now, in October 2003, the United States
- 22 chose its strategy. The United States unilaterally

- 11:33:07 1 decided to bring forward a preliminary
 - 2 jurisdictional motion to dismiss Canfor's claim,
 - 3 which was its right. This motion was actively
 - 4 fought by Canfor. Canfor wanted the jurisdictional
 - 5 issues heard at the merits, but in any event,
 - 6 therefore, the issue of whether it would be heard
 - 7 as a preliminary matter was fully briefed before
 - 8 the Canfor Tribunal.
 - 9 The U.S. was aware both on January 24th,
 - 10 2004, when the Canfor Tribunal ruled that it could
 - 11 bring forward the 1901 sub three matter as a
 - 12 jurisdictional objection, and also further in March
 - 13 of 2004, when the Tribunal set the briefing
 - 14 schedule for that jurisdictional motion, that all
 - 15 three claims had been initiated, and therefore--and
 - 16 this is important--all reasons for bringing forward
 - 17 consolidation, the consolidation application
 - 18 presently before this Tribunal, were crystallized
 - 19 at that time.
 - Now, the U.S. chose to proceed,
 - 21 notwithstanding the fact--notwithstanding that
 - 22 fact--and they forced, in effect, in the Canfor

11:34:34 1 proceeding, Canfor to deal with a preliminary issue

- 2 of jurisdiction while at the same time continuing
- 3 to indicate to the Canfor Tribunal that it did not
- 4 intend to consolidate. Canfor was adamant
- 5 throughout, whether in discussions or otherwise,
- 6 that it had no interest whatsoever in
- 7 consolidation.
- 8 It is unfair, in our submission, in the
- 9 extreme for the United States to have led Canfor to
- 10 believe that it was not going to seek
- 11 consolidation, regardless of whether or not it was
- 12 leaving open that possibility, to require Canfor to
- 13 fully brief and argue the United States's only
- 14 jurisdictional motion in Canfor, and then for no,
- 15 in our submission, good reason and on the basis of,
- 16 in our submission, wholly inadequate shallow
- 17 analysis to now urge this consolidation Tribunal,
- 18 urge consolidation should occur at this late date,
- 19 after significant time has gone by, and even more
- 20 significantly very significant costs have been
- 21 incurred by Canfor.
- In our submission, Mr. President, members

11:35:46 1 of the Tribunal, the U.S. is the author of its own

- 2 misfortune. It chose a specific strategy of
- 3 allowing its jurisdictional motion to proceed in

- 4 Canfor, independent of consolidation, ignoring
- 5 there was clearly a possibility of inconsistent
- 6 decisions.
- 7 And then, when it was dissatisfied with
- 8 how that proceeding was going, it switched
- 9 strategies, and now wants consolidation.
- 10 It cannot now, well after the fact,
- 11 indicate its desire to deal with this issue, and
- 12 I'm talking about the jurisdictional issue, which
- 13 was fully briefed before a consensually appointed
- 14 Tribunal to the prejudice of Canfor by going to
- 15 this panel simply because its appointee to the
- 16 Canfor Tribunal resigned, and I would note, based
- 17 on information that was available to the United
- 18 States at the time they appointed Mr. Harper,
- 19 alleging inevitable delay. When any delay in the
- 20 Canfor Tribunal's ability to deliberate is caused
- 21 solely by the United States's decision to delay an
- 22 appointment of a replacement arbitrator.

11:37:01 1 This is especially so when the only real

- 2 difference in terms of the reasons for
- 3 consolidation beyond those reasons that were in
- 4 existence since December of 2003, is an allegation
- 5 of a procedural alignment problem.
- 6 When the U.S. chose in January 2004 to
- 7 continue with its application, the United States
- 8 accepted the possibility of inconsistent decisions,
- 9 accepted the possibility of fully having to argue
- 10 more than one jurisdictional motion, and took the
- 11 risk, in our submission, that the Tembec Tribunal
- 12 would not have the benefit of Canfor's decision on
- 13 jurisdiction before it deliberated.
- 14 And I note further, when it was in
- 15 complete control of ensuring that the Canfor
- 16 Tribunal could deliberate in an expeditious time
- 17 frame by attending to the appointment of a
- 18 replacement arbitrator, it chose to drag its feet
- 19 and not appoint an arbitrator expeditiously in that
- 20 proceeding.
- 21 The fact that the United States may be
- 22 dissatisfied with how the Canfor hearing went and

- 11:38:17 1 therefore it would prefer a second chance to
 - 2 reargue its motion is not, in our submission, what
 - 3 Article 1126 was intended for. Accordingly, the
 - 4 United States advances, in our submission, no good
 - 5 reason for its late application, and on that ground
 - 6 alone this application should be dismissed.
 - 7 Now, the second theme that I mentioned at
 - 8 the beginning of my remarks, Mr. President, was the
 - 9 concept of misuse, in our submission, of Article
 - 10 1126 to support the argument of commonality by
 - 11 raising additional jurisdictional defenses to
 - 12 Canfor, is what I would like to deal with now.
 - 13 It's important to understand what is an
 - 14 issue in relation to the United States's
 - 15 allegations regarding common jurisdictional issues.
 - 16 The United States takes the position that there are
 - 17 common questions of jurisdiction, at least between
 - 18 Tembec and Canfor, and it specifically references
 - 19 Article 1901(3), Article 1101, and Article 1121.
 - 20 And I would, for your reference, for future
 - 21 reference, refer you to pages 17 and 18 of the U.S.
 - 22 submission where they deal, at least on one

- 11:39:37 1 occasion with respect to that.
 - 2 This position is fundamentally wrong. It
 - 3 inaccurately reflects what the actual record is in
 - 4 the Canfor proceeding in relation to jurisdictional
 - 5 issues, which record, the Canfor record, the
 - 6 Tribunal must take as a given for purposes of this
 - 7 application.
 - 8 With respect to jurisdictional objections,
 - 9 the Canfor Tribunal directed the United States,
 - 10 after the issue of jurisdictional defenses was
 - 11 raised and fully briefed, to file a statement of
 - 12 defense within which it was directed to raise all
 - 13 of its jurisdictional defenses, and I refer you to
 - 14 Tab 2 of our Appendix sub C, D and E, where this
 - 15 issue was dealt with, and also pages seven to nine
 - 16 of Canfor's submission, for your future reference.
 - 17 At no time did the United States indicate
 - 18 to the Canfor Tribunal, formally in pleading or
 - 19 otherwise, that it intended to raise an Article
 - 20 1121 defense. At no time. The record is therefore
 - 21 clear that in the Canfor proceeding, the United
 - 22 States is not entitled to raise that defense, and

11:41:06 1 therefore, it is not a common issue with Tembec in

- 2 this proceeding.
- Now, in relation to the Article 1101, it

- 4 is important to examine what the United States did
- 5 say in relation to that defense in the Canfor
- 6 proceeding. The United States did not say it was
- 7 raising Article 1101 as a defense. It specifically
- 8 said it could not determine until Canfor had
- 9 presented its evidence on what investments it had,
- 10 and the impact the United States conduct on its
- 11 investments, whether it intended to raise an 1101
- 12 defense. At best, the United States pleading
- 13 indicates that it had not evaluated the merits of
- 14 that issue. In fact, it specifically says it has
- 15 not undertaken a factual inquiry of that issue.
- 16 It further says it did not even identify
- 17 the defenses it would raise even if it chose to
- 18 raise an Article 1101 jurisdictional issue. And I
- 19 would like to take you, Mr. President and members
- 20 of the Tribunal, to that, their statement of
- 21 defense, the United States statement of defense.
- 22 And if you could go to Tab 2, sub Tab D, as in

11:42:36 1 David. Now, I would first start at the first page

- 2 of the statement of defense, remembering,
- 3 Mr. President and members of the Tribunal, that the
- 4 United States was specifically directed to raise
- 5 all its jurisdictional defenses in its statement of
- 6 defense. If you look firstly at page one, the
- 7 bottom of the first paragraph, you will see the
- 8 last two lines says, "respectfully submits this
- 9 statement of defense setting forth the entirety,"
- 10 and I emphasize entirety, "of the United States's
- 11 objections to jurisdiction."
- 12 It deals, Mr. President, with Article 1101
- 13 on page two. Starting on page two at the statement
- 14 of defense, you see subitem B.
- Do you see that, Mr. President?
- And you will see at the end of the first
- 17 paragraph after it's talking about the 1101, and we
- 18 will get to a little bit more discussion of this,
- 19 it says: "The United States, therefore,
- 20 conditionally objects to the jurisdiction of the
- 21 Tribunal on this ground." Conditionally objects.
- 22 And, of course, if you could go, the

11:44:18 1 previous sentence says, "For the reasons set out

- 2 below, the United States," and I put in quotes,
- 3 "may have," and they put in quotes, "may have a
- 4 jurisdictional objection on the ground that Canfor

- 5 may not establish the elements required under the
- 6 1101(1) when required to produce evidence on the
- 7 subject of the Tribunal."
- 8 And then, if you go to the next page, page
- 9 three, you will see they talk about this issue of
- 10 1101, and it's relevant, and I'll start at
- 11 paragraph six, and I'll quote. "Canfor has alleged
- 12 that it is an investor of a party, and that it has
- 13 investments to the territory of the United States
- 14 as contemplated by Article 1101. It also has
- 15 alleged a relation in various respects between the
- 16 measures complained of and its investments. Canfor
- 17 has not yet"--sorry--"has not as yet, however,
- 18 offered any evidence to prove these allegations as
- 19 would be its obligation if the Tribunal proceeded
- 20 to a hearing on the merits or one preliminary
- 21 addressing these issues. Evidence addressing the
- 22 truth or falsity of the allegations which concern

11:45:36 1 Canfor's holdings and the impact of the measures on

- 2 Canfor's investment and businesses, is principally
- 3 in control of Canfor. It is not in the control of
- 4 the United States. The United States has no reason
- 5 at this point in time either to doubt or to credit
- 6 these allegations. The United States has not
- 7 attempted to conduct a factual investigation on
- 8 this subject, even assuming such an investigation
- 9 were possible given Canfor's control over the
- 10 principal evidence. Canfor is, therefore, not able
- 11 at this point to take a definitive position on
- 12 whether the threshold requirements of Article
- 13 1101(1) are met in this case."
- "It," which is referring to the United
- 15 States, "will be able to take such a definitive
- 16 position only after Canfor has introduced evidence
- 17 on the subject. It is not--it is for this reason
- 18 that the United States conditionally objects to the
- 19 Tribunal's jurisdiction on this ground."
- 20 And then you will see in paragraph nine
- 21 that the United States says as follows, and ${\tt I}$
- 22 quote, "The United States does not propose that the

11:46:52 1 Tribunal take up this question as a preliminary

- 2 matter."
- 3 Therefore, Mr. President, it is inaccurate
- 4 for the United States to say that it has
- 5 specifically raised an Article 1101 defense in the
- 6 Canfor proceeding, or that an 1101 defense in
- 7 Canfor can be dealt with as a preliminary matter.
- 8 At best, what the U.S. is simply trying to do in
- 9 this application is to use Article 1126 to raise
- 10 jurisdictional issues which they can either no
- 11 longer raise in the Canfor proceeding or cannot
- 12 raise as a preliminary matter in that proceeding.
- 13 That is the record you have before you.
- 14 Clearly, in our submission, the right to
- 15 consolidate under Article 1126 was never intended
- 16 for this purpose, and therefore the United States's
- 17 attempt to use it in this way is inappropriate and
- 18 should not be countenanced by this Tribunal.
- 19 And again, on this reason alone, Canfor
- 20 and Terminal submit that the application should be
- 21 dismissed.
- Mr. Chairman, those are all of the remarks

11:48:25 1 that I have, and I would now like to turn the

- 2 podium over to Mr. Mitchell to deal with the
- 3 balance of the Canfor's oral submissions.
- 4 MR. MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman,
- 5 Mr. President.
- 6 My submissions are going to be divided
- 7 into really four parts: A very brief overview of
- 8 the legal position, a brief discussion of the
- 9 nature of the claimants and their businesses, a
- 10 discussion of the question of commonality, and to
- 11 the extent possible, I'm not going to repeat what
- 12 Mr. Landry has said, but I may have a few points to
- 13 supplement.
- 14 And then lastly, a discussion of fairness
- 15 and efficiency as those terms are referred to in
- 16 Article 1126 of the NAFTA.
- 17 Let me start by saying that we rely on the
- 18 written submissions that are filed by Canfor and
- 19 Terminal, and nothing that we have heard from the
- 20 United States this morning changes those
- 21 submissions.
- 22 Let me also observe that much of the

11:50:02 1 submission from the United States in seeking

- 2 consolidation at this late date is offered to the
- 3 Tribunal at a very high level of generality,
- 4 lacking in precision, and lacking in specificity.
- 5 And that's significant because arbitration derives
- 6 its legitimacy from its consensual nature, and the
- 7 United States is correct that there is a consent to
- 8 participate in the consolidation process provided
- 9 the requirements of that process are met and the
- 10 very high standards set out there are met.
- But that doesn't change the fact that
- 12 consolidation is an extraordinary process. I think
- 13 Mr. Clodfelter referred to it as innovative. But
- 14 it is an extraordinary process which permits a
- 15 Tribunal not appointed by consent because, of
- 16 course, the NAFTA does not provide for the parties
- 17 to select their own members to a consolidation
- 18 Tribunal on its face, but it's an option that
- 19 permits a nonconsensually appointed Tribunal to
- 20 strip the jurisdiction of a consensually appointed
- 21 Tribunal against the wishes of the parties. And
- 22 the Tribunal ought, in our submission, to exercise

- 11:51:40 1 caution before doing so.
 - Now, Article 1126 sets out the test for
 - 3 the Tribunal, but it doesn't define it. It says
 - 4 that there must be--the Tribunal must be satisfied
 - 5 that there exists a common question of law or fact
 - 6 and that fairness and efficiency require the
 - 7 proceedings be consolidated. But it doesn't define
 - 8 what's meant by satisfied. It doesn't define
 - 9 what's meant by common. It doesn't define what is
 - 10 meant by fair, and it doesn't define what is meant
 - 11 by efficient.
 - But this Tribunal should, we submit,
 - 13 approach those questions requiring a high degree of
 - 14 commonality, and a significant impact on the
 - 15 disposition of clearly articulated questions that
 - 16 are common questions of fact or law, and must be
 - 17 clearly satisfied that fairness and efficiency
 - 18 require a consolidation.
 - 19 And we do take issue with the United
 - 20 States that there is--with their submission that
 - 21 there is no burdens upon them to satisfy the
 - 22 Tribunal. We say that there is, and that the

11:53:01 1 United States has come to you with no evidence to

2 support the fairness or efficiency arguments, and

- 3 they have only come to you with only vague
- 4 generalities as to what the common questions of
- 5 fact or law may be. In our submission, that is
- 6 wholly insufficient.
- Now, in approaching the question before
- 8 you and considering whether you are satisfied that
- 9 there is a question, and again the question has not
- 10 been articulated that is common, it's important to
- 11 keep in mind the fact that the nature of the
- 12 investors and the investments are significantly
- 13 different. It is not enough for the United States
- 14 to just assert that those differences are
- 15 irrelevant; they are not.
- 16 For instance, the companies compete in
- 17 quite different markets. Canfor and Tembec, for
- 18 instance, compete in a commodity market. The Pope
- 19 & Talbot NAFTA Chapter 11 Tribunal recognized that
- 20 the SPF market is a common commodity market in
- 21 North America. Even though there is a fact that
- 22 they both compete in that market, they compete in

- 11:54:39 1 different species.
 - 2 Terminal, on the other hand, competes in a
 - 3 very different segment. In Terminal's segment,
 - 4 Terminal's product is a product called western red
 - 5 cedar. It's an extremely expensive product. It's
 - 6 by a factor several times what one would pay for
 - 7 SPF products, and its products are used for
 - 8 different purposes. For instance, housing siding
 - 9 as opposed to framing, and the market reacts in a
 - 10 different way when duties are imposed upon a
 - 11 producer who has a high value product as opposed to
 - 12 a commodity product.
 - 13 As between Terminal and Canfor, Terminal
 - 14 deals in products that are coastal and have the
 - 15 characteristics associated with the coastal market,
 - 16 whereas Canfor's products are interior-grown
 - 17 products and have the characteristics of the
 - 18 interior market.
 - 19 The simple fact is Canfor and Tembec are
 - 20 not in Terminal's market. Terminal is not in
 - 21 Canfor and Tembec's market.
 - The nature of the investors is different.

11:56:02 1 Terminal is a private family-run company with

- 2 operations in British Columbia and Washington
- 3 State. Canfor and Tembec, which are extremely
- 4 competitive with each other, Canfor being one of
- 5 the--in fact the largest softwood lumber producer
- 6 in Canada, are both publicly traded companies
- 7 trading on major stock exchanges.
- 8 The nature of the regulatory regimes under
- 9 which the companies operate in Canada is different.
- 10 The forest industry is subject substantially to
- 11 provincial regimes. Therefore, the circumstances
- 12 of each of the companies differs. The effect on
- 13 Terminal of the United States's is driven by the
- 14 United States's position with respect to the
- 15 British Columbia regime, whereas with Tembec, the
- 16 United States is concerned purportedly with the
- 17 Quebec regime.
- 18 The nature of the investments of the
- 19 parties differs. They differ in specifics, and
- 20 they differ in kind. Tembec alleges the ownership
- 21 of a now-defunct eastern sawmill and enterprise
- 22 that resold Tembec's products in the sales and

- 11:57:14 1 distribution enterprise, cash deposits, bonds,
 - 2 inventory, goodwill, its own intellectual property

- 3 in a paper mill. Canfor owns a Washington State
- 4 corporation, secondary manufacturing operation in
- 5 that state, numerous reload facilities and vendor
- 6 managed inventory operations throughout nine
- 7 different states, and has an investment of capital
- 8 between \$50 and \$80 million at any given time in
- 9 the United States.
- 10 Terminal's most substantial investment, or
- 11 among them, is a high tech facility in Washington
- 12 State into which vast sums have been invested for
- 13 the purpose of producing western red cedar
- 14 products, as well as its interests in its Delaware
- 15 and Washington State subsidiaries, Celco, TLS, and
- 16 TFP.
- 17 The impact of the United States's actions
- 18 and to the damages differ between investors.
- 19 Again, Terminal as a western red cedar producer of
- 20 high value specialty products, is impacted
- 21 differently by United States's actions. The impact
- 22 depends on the nature of the market, the nature of

11:58:15 1 the products, the specific investments, and myriad

- 2 other factors. Not only does the impact differ,
- 3 but as is I believe acknowledged, the damages
- 4 necessarily will differ as well. That, of course,
- 5 is not surprising as a claim under Article 1105
- 6 requires the individual investor to prove matters
- 7 relating to their treatment, to prove matters
- 8 relating to their treatment by the state party.
- 9 So, in sum, the claimants are different in
- 10 the nature of their enterprises, their geographic
- 11 locations, the products they produce, and the
- 12 markets in which they compete, their regulatory
- 13 regimes under which they operate in Canada.
- 14 And just to understand the significance of
- 15 the regulatory regime point, one of the things of
- 16 which Canfor complains is the preliminary
- 17 determination of critical circumstances.
- 18 Purportedly made on the basis of a Quebec subsidy
- 19 benefiting Quebec companies, and yet having
- 20 national impact. The impact on Canfor as a British
- 21 Columbia and Alberta company of something occurring
- 22 in a Quebec regime is very different than the

11:59:30 1 impact on a Quebec company of something occurring

- 2 within the Quebec regime.
- 3 And so we say all of these differences are

- 4 significant differences that the Tribunal must take
- 5 into account when it tries to answer the first
- 6 question, again not clearly articulated by the
- 7 United States, of what is in common.
- 8 One thing that is in common is the game
- 9 playing that has gone on with respect to appointing
- 10 arbitrators or changing positions midstream, but
- 11 that's not a basis upon which commonality occurs
- 12 for the purposes of Article 1126.
- 13 The issue of commonality can perhaps be
- 14 divided into three parts: The objection on
- 15 jurisdiction, the issues of law, and issues of fact
- 16 or questions of fact.
- Now, Mr. Landry has already referred you
- 18 to the statement of defense in Canfor which makes
- 19 clear that the United States is not raising, and
- 20 has not raised, and we say cannot raise--and
- 21 certainly it's not for this Tribunal to suggest
- 22 that it can raise a matter before the Tribunal has

- 12:01:00 1 jurisdiction relating to Article 1121.
 - 2 And I would just like to add an additional
 - 3 reference to what Mr. Landry identified to you, and
 - 4 this is at Tab 2 sub A. This is part of the United
 - 5 States submission on place of arbitration
 - 6 bifurcation and filing a statement of defense. The
 - 7 United States urged bifurcation. We disagreed on
 - 8 place of arbitration, and the United States was
 - 9 resisting filing a statement of defense, but the
 - 10 relevant passage is at the bottom of page 17, if I
 - 11 could just ask you to turn that up. This is--we
 - 12 were urging the United States had to tell us what
 - 13 their jurisdictional--17, Tab 2 A. The bottom of
 - 14 page 17.
 - 15 The United States was resisting the
 - 16 production of a statement of defense, and they said
 - 17 this in the written submissions to the Tribunal.
 - 18 Canfor's main argument for a statement of defense
 - 19 is that it would ensure all jurisdictional issues
 - 20 that the United States intends to raise are
 - 21 articulated now. Because the UNCITRAL Arbitration
 - 22 Rules require that objections to jurisdiction be

12:02:16 1 raised no later than in the statement of defense,

2 requiring the submission of that document, Canfor

- 3 argues, would prevent the United States from
- 4 continually raising new jurisdictional objections.
- 5 Canfor contends that its fear of such an event is
- 6 well-founded based on a reservation of rights in
- 7 United States's objection to jurisdiction.
- 8 This argument is without merit.
- 9 Now, leaving aside the continual rhetoric
- 10 that comes through these submissions, the next
- 11 paragraph is key. The only jurisdictional argument
- 12 that the United States is making, and to be clear,
- 13 the only one for which it seeks preliminary
- 14 treatment, is the one stated in its objection to
- 15 jurisdiction. That's an objection based on Article
- 16 1901(3). In that document, the United States
- 17 reserved its rights to contest the merits at a
- 18 later time, should it be necessary, as well as to
- 19 defend the case on grounds that Canfor has not
- 20 proven elements of its case that could be
- 21 considered jurisdictional. As the United States
- 22 explained at the October 28th hearing, it made that

12:03:13 1 reservation simply as a precaution against any

- 2 future argument that it has waived its rights with
- 3 respect to factual defenses that could be construed
- 4 to have jurisdictional aspects. Given that the
- 5 United States seeks preliminary treatment only for
- 6 the objection stated in its objection to
- 7 jurisdiction, the question whether any other
- 8 defenses of a jurisdictional or merits nature is
- 9 purely academic as it would in no way affect the
- 10 shape of these proceedings.
- 11 The Tribunal then went on to order all
- 12 defenses, all jurisdictional defenses be filed, and
- 13 Mr. Landry has pointed that out to you, just the
- 14 reference is Tab C, page 12, paragraph 54 sub one,
- 15 which is the second-to-last page, and the reference
- 16 is: "The respondent shall file a statement of
- 17 defense limited to and setting forth all of its
- 18 jurisdictional objections." As Mr. Landry pointed
- 19 out, the United States did so, and the Tribunal at
- 20 Tab E confirmed that it had received the statement
- 21 of defense setting forth the entirety of the
- 22 respondent's objections to the Tribunal's

12:04:15 1 jurisdiction.

- 2 So, there is no question that the United
- 3 States has said it is not raising a 1121 defense in
- 4 the Canfor proceeding, and if you need another
- 5 reference to that, it's page 400 of the transcript
- 6 at line 18--I'm sorry, line 21, and that's the
- 7 transcript of the December 8th, 2004, hearing.
- 8 So, Mr. Landry has also pointed out that
- 9 the 1101 issue where the United States says that it
- 10 may, but can't yet determine whether it intends to
- 11 raise an 1101 issue in the Canfor proceeding.
- 12 With respect to Terminal, all that we have
- 13 on jurisdiction is a statement of intent that they
- 14 will object to jurisdiction and the assumption that
- 15 it will be on the same basis, but there is no
- 16 jurisdictional objection yet in the Terminal case.
- 17 And if I could just pause to respond to a point
- 18 raised by the President in asking Ms. Menaker a
- 19 question, Terminal--Terminal perhaps filed a
- 20 slightly more extensive notice of arbitration than
- 21 is necessarily mandated by the UNCITRAL Arbitration
- 22 Rules under Rule 3. Rule 3 mandates quite a

12:05:49 1 skeletal notice of arbitration. Rule 50--I think

- 2 it's--I'm sorry. The statement of claim rule
- 3 certainly provides that a party has the right to
- 4 provide a statement of claim to articulate its case
- 5 under rule--Article 18, and provides that unless
- 6 the statement of claim was contained in the notice
- 7 of arbitration, the claimant shall communicate his
- 8 statement of claim in writing to the respondent,
- 9 and to each of the arbitrators, and it shall be a
- 10 somewhat more fulsome than is necessarily contained
- 11 in an Article III notice of arbitration.
- 12 And Terminal certainly, if the United
- 13 States were to raise a challenge to its
- 14 jurisdiction, to the jurisdiction of a tribunal to
- 15 be appointed in that case, would argue for its
- 16 right and entitlement to file such a statement of
- 17 claim.
- 18 With respect to the issue of common
- 19 questions of law, the United States references in
- 20 the written submission the fact that the same
- 21 treaty provisions are an issue in various
- 22 proceedings, but it does not articulate what the

12:07:29 1 question is that it says is in common that the

- 2 Tribunal must address. And again, the matter
- 3 cannot be dealt with at that level of generality.

- 4 With respect to questions--indeed, that
- 5 could go further. The United States, I think, as
- 6 much as acknowledges that it is not certain what
- 7 its defenses will be. It hasn't conducted
- 8 sufficient investigations to be certain of what, of
- 9 how it will defend the claims. And indeed, that
- 10 goes to the question of common questions of fact.
- 11 Ms. Menaker put up her slides and
- 12 identified that each of the--other than the notice
- 13 of arbitration or statements of claim referred to
- 14 zeroing, and the determination that used the
- 15 process of zeroing that does have the effect of
- 16 unfairly skewing dumping margins. The existence of
- 17 that fact that the United States uses zeroing, and
- 18 that zeroing has the effect of unfairly skewing
- 19 dumping margins I doubt is contested. The United
- 20 States certainly hasn't said that that fact is
- 21 contested, and so we are not in a position to say
- 22 what are the questions that any Tribunal would be

12:08:50 1 called upon to address that are common.

- 2 The determinations are what the
- 3 determinations are. They say what they say. The
- 4 WTO has said with respect to the United States's
- 5 conduct what the WTO has said. The United States
- 6 has not disputed in these proceedings the facts
- 7 that are alleged. So, it is not possible for us to
- 8 identify what the questions of fact that are in
- 9 common are.
- 10 Indeed, when it comes to the issue of
- 11 consolidating on the merits, the United States
- 12 simply pays lip service to that prospect. It does
- 13 not, and has not identified a reasonable basis upon
- 14 which that should occur, or a basis upon which this
- 15 Tribunal can be satisfied that, on the merits,
- 16 questions in common exist that fairness and
- 17 efficiencies require to be dealt with together.
- I want to turn to the issue of fairness
- 19 and efficiency in the time that I have remaining.
- 20 And again, little in the way of particularized
- 21 substance came from the United States's submission
- 22 on fairness and efficiency. In large part, it was

12:10:32 1 argument by assertion, and unsupported by evidence

- 2 or unsupported by particulars which would allow the
- 3 Tribunal to be satisfied to reach that burden that
- 4 fairness and efficiency require these matters to be
- 5 dealt with together over the objections of all of
- 6 the claimants.
- 7 The fact is, though, fairness and
- 8 efficiency require the opposite, and I'm going to
- 9 address the reasons why that is so.
- 10 Mr. Landry has talked about the point that
- 11 the parties seriously considered consolidation and
- 12 represented throughout that they did not wish
- 13 consolidation. Whether there exists a legal right,
- 14 which we do not concede, for the United States to
- 15 bring forward at a late date an application for
- 16 consolidation, the fact is, in all the
- 17 circumstances, consolidation should not occur
- 18 because of the representations that the United
- 19 States has made, and the facts, all of the facts
- 20 and circumstances taken together, the fairness, the
- 21 costs, the prejudice all warrant consolidation
- 22 being denied.

12:12:05 1 Let's put that in the context of the stage

- 2 at which the Canfor proceeding is at. The Canfor
- 3 proceeding is not at an early stage. We have--we
- 4 are sitting here this morning acknowledging that
- 5 there has been a jurisdictional hearing, and the
- 6 Tribunal would but for the failure of the United
- 7 States to appoint a new arbitrator be deliberating,
- 8 but a great deal has gone into that. The
- 9 transcripts of the oral argument, which was a very
- 10 hotly contested oral argument, ran for two and a
- 11 half lengthy days, ran to 783 pages of oral
- 12 argument on the jurisdictional question the United
- 13 States raised in Canfor's proceeding.
- 14 That proceeding, that jurisdictional
- 15 argument followed the lengthy briefing process when
- 16 consolidation could have been sought, and numerous
- 17 other disputes that were ongoing at the time,
- 18 including with respect to the preparation or the
- 19 production of the travaux. And the Tribunal
- 20 ordered that the travaux be produced to them, and
- 21 indeed certain of the negotiating texts be produced
- 22 to them, and it's several thousands of pages in

12:13:30 1 length, which has been reviewed by the Tribunal in

- 2 the Canfor case, and upon which there was extensive
- 3 questioning by the Tribunal at the Canfor
- 4 proceeding, and on which counsel responded to the
- 5 questions posed by the Tribunal. A great deal of
- 6 work has gone into the Canfor proceeding.
- 7 The United States remarkably asserts the
- 8 proposition that it is fair and efficient for
- 9 consolidation to occur because Canfor and Terminal
- 10 are represented by the same counsel, and glosses
- 11 over entirely the fact that it is, if Canfor and
- 12 Terminal are represented by the same counsel in a
- 13 consolidated proceeding, issues of conflict of
- 14 interest that would affect Canfor and Terminal's
- 15 counsel will arise that are unlikely to arise if
- 16 the proceedings proceed separately.
- 17 The United States then would be in a
- 18 position of if Terminal determined it was
- 19 necessary, depriving Terminal of their choice of
- 20 counsel by virtue of the late application for
- 21 consolidation. That question is governed by the
- 22 applicable rules of professional conduct that

12:15:02 1 governed the counsel working on the case.

- 2 If Terminal was required to obtain new
- 3 counsel, it is undeniable that the proceedings
- 4 would be significantly delayed. The United States
- 5 asserts that, well, the matter has been briefed,
- 6 and besides, even if we are allowed to raise the
- 7 1121 and 1101 issues, they don't take up a lot of
- 8 space in the argument, a submission which does not
- 9 address the complexity of the issues, with great
- 10 respect, that new counsel could easily get up to
- 11 speed.
- 12 The softwood lumber dispute and the
- 13 investment disputes that have arisen out of it,
- 14 Canfor's claim, Terminal's claim, are extremely
- 15 complex disputes in an extremely complex and
- 16 ongoing and perhaps one of the largest trade
- 17 disputes in the world, that it would be extremely
- 18 difficult for counsel to in short order get up to
- 19 speed.
- 20 The United States, then, says, well, there
- 21 are concerns raised about confidentiality, and the
- 22 procedural conduct of how these matters would be

12:16:26 1 dealt with, if they were consolidated.

- 2 They discount those concerns, but they
- 3 don't address them. They don't address, for
- 4 instance, whether evidence in one proceeding would
- 5 be evidence in another. They assert, contrary to
- 6 the position taken by Canfor and Terminal, that the
- 7 parties would not need to lead evidence of
- 8 confidential business information to establish the
- 9 harm to their investments, and I am extremely
- 10 doubtful that if the parties did not lead evidence
- 11 of confidential business information, I'm confident
- 12 that we would be faced with an argument at the end
- 13 of the day saying we had failed in our obligations
- 14 of proof by not leading this, the business
- 15 information necessary to establish the harm or the
- 16 impacts of the treatment on the investors and the
- 17 investments.
- 18 No--the United States argues that there
- 19 are built-in procedural, necessary procedural
- 20 impacts of the consolidation process so that some
- 21 delay is inevitable where the proceedings may be
- 22 longer.

```
12:17:44 1 Well, that's not irrelevant as the United
```

- 2 States says. That's a matter that shows that it's
- 3 not fair and not efficient for the claimants to be
- 4 compelled to participate in lengthier proceedings
- 5 where evidence has led that may or may not impact
- 6 upon them, that may or may not be evidence in their
- 7 case, that the Tribunal may or may not rely on,
- 8 that may or may not be consistent with the
- 9 litigation strategy opted by claimants' counsel.
- 10 The fact is that as in corn products, and
- 11 I won't refer you to it here, but I would ask you
- 12 to look at the corn products decision on
- 13 consolidation, clearly the procedural complications
- 14 posed by a consolidation order argue strongly
- 15 against consolidation.
- 16 The United States says that it's
- 17 unquestionably efficient without defining
- 18 efficient, to have one Tribunal deal with these
- 19 matters, deal with the cases together, but it does
- 20 not say how a lengthier proceeding is efficient or
- 21 how the necessarily increased costs that would be
- 22 incurred by claimants in participating in a

12:19:24 1 lengthier proceeding are efficient. It simply

- 2 asserts an efficiency. In our submission, there is
- 3 a burden on the United States, and they have not
- 4 met it simply by that assertion.
- 5 The United States relies on the supposed
- 6 procedural alignment of the Canfor proceeding with
- 7 the Tembec proceeding, and clearly, of course, the
- 8 Terminal proceeding is not procedurally aligned.
- 9 In our submission, the United States cannot rely
- 10 upon its own delay to bootstrap a claim for
- 11 consolidation. It's now over 90 days since
- 12 Mr. Harper resigned from the Canfor Tribunal, in
- 13 fact it's three and a half months, roughly three
- 14 times the time permitted under the UNCITRAL Rules,
- 15 and yet the United States has not appointed a
- 16 replacement arbitrator and had not prior to the
- 17 imposition of a stay by this Tribunal.
- 18 There is no good justification for that
- 19 delay, but yet the United States says, well, this
- 20 is a matter that was brought about by Canfor's
- 21 challenge of Mr. Harper. So that the Tribunal is
- 22 not in any way misled by the incomplete submissions

12:20:54 1 on that point, we have included, and I'm not going

- 2 on take you through it, but we have included under
- 3 Tab 3 of the appendix the documents relating to
- 4 the, first of all, the initial delay by the United
- 5 States in refusing to appoint an arbitrator at the
- 6 very beginning, the subsequent appointment of
- 7 Mr. Harper, the material that was disclosed by
- 8 Mr. Harper, followed by after the jurisdictional
- 9 proceeding, Mr. Harper e-mailing counsel, and the
- 10 Tribunal apologizing for the impact his late
- 11 disclosure was going to have, and then disclosing
- 12 the existence of a matter that clearly put his
- 13 interests in negotiating directly with the United
- 14 States in conflict with his neutral adjudication of
- 15 that claim.
- 16 Canfor was asked for their observations on
- 17 that circumstance, and provided them. They were
- 18 asked by the President of the Tribunal, we provided
- 19 them to the President of the Tribunal, and the
- 20 Tribunal and Mr. Harper appropriately withdrew. It
- 21 was obvious, and it was inevitable that when a
- 22 Tribunal member was engaging in--had engaged in ex

12:22:20 1 parte communication while the Tribunal was going to

- 2 be deliberating with people in the office defending
- 3 the claim, plus late disclosure of the conflict,
- 4 there was no doubt that Mr. Harper would resign.
- 5 But if the United States were to appoint a
- 6 Tribunal member, all that Tribunal member would
- 7 need to do would be join in the deliberations. The
- 8 UNCITRAL Rules do not require that there be a
- 9 rehearing, and at most there would need to be, if
- 10 the Tribunal determined a truncated hearing where
- 11 that new representative could, if necessary, ask
- 12 any questions of counsel.
- 13 The proceedings were audiotaped. They
- 14 were transcribed, and the record is documentary.
- 15 There was no evidence. Canfor's proceedings have
- 16 been delayed, but the most efficient thing to do is
- 17 simply for a new Tribunal member to be appointed
- 18 and that Tribunal be allowed to deliberate.
- 19 The United States is not entitled to a
- 20 second kick at the can, a second bite at the apple,
- 21 and they don't explain why after 783 pages of oral
- 22 argument, two full rounds of briefing. They're now

12:23:54 1 unhappy with the manner in which the jurisdictional

- 2 motion was dealt with before the Canfor Tribunal,
- 3 or why they may not have the optimism they once
- 4 had. They don't explain that, and they don't
- 5 justify why Canfor should be put to the obligation
- 6 of doing it all over again with a different
- 7 Tribunal that the United States thinks might be
- 8 more amenable to its views.
- 9 The United States consensually selected
- 10 the Canfor Tribunal. It determined it wished to
- 11 bring a jurisdictional objection before the Canfor
- 12 Tribunal. It briefed it, it remitted it to them,
- 13 and it now seeks to resolve from that choice. At
- 14 this late stage, it ought not to be permitted to do
- 15 so.
- 16 Similarly, it's not fair or equitable for
- 17 this Tribunal to assume jurisdiction and allow the
- 18 United States to raise jurisdictional objections
- 19 that don't otherwise exist.
- In our submission, the United States's
- 21 arguments on inconsistent decisions hold no water.
- 22 Those objections, if they were of real concern to

12:25:18 1 the United States, would have been raised long ago.

- 2 The risks of an inconsistent decision when there is
- 3 no precedential weight to and after Chapter 11
- 4 awards is minimal.
- 5 Moreover, one Tribunal's determination
- 6 that a claimant has made out their claim while
- 7 another Tribunal's determination that a claimant
- 8 has not made out their claim, in each case based on
- 9 the evidence and argument led before those
- 10 tribunals is not an inconsistency.
- 11 Hesitatingly, I say that it is premature
- 12 for this Tribunal -- this Tribunal should determine
- 13 that consolidation should not occur. It should not
- 14 occur on jurisdiction, and it should not occur on
- 15 the merits. That, I say, is what the Tribunal
- 16 should decide.
- 17 Alternatively, the Tribunal, and I say
- 18 this only hesitatingly, because again the United
- 19 States should not be given a second chance, the
- 20 Tribunal should determine that consolidation should
- 21 not occur on jurisdiction and leave it open to
- 22 consider whether, in the future, it may be

12:26:48 1 appropriate to consolidate on the merits.

- 2 But the United States could have
- 3 articulated the defenses it intends to raise; they
- 4 didn't. Canfor and Terminal have been put to the
- 5 expense of attending at this hearing and resisting
- 6 this application. This should be the United
- 7 States's opportunity, and it should be denied.
- Finally, you have heard aggressive
- 9 language from the United States throughout,
- 10 doubtful the cases will proceed, submissions are
- 11 disingenuous or misleading or without merit. But
- 12 rhetoric does not substitute for analysis.
- 13 Fairness doesn't mean for the tactical advantage of
- 14 the United States. Efficiency does not require
- 15 Canfor to do again what it has already done, nor
- 16 Terminal to do what it may never need to do. The
- 17 United States has advanced no evidence, no
- 18 comprehensive analysis, nor any compelling
- 19 explanation for their delay. The Tribunal can only
- 20 assume that much like their challenge of Tembec's
- 21 waivers, their challenge to Mr. McKenna, their
- 22 delay in appointing arbitrators, their refusal to

12:28:11 1 produce the travaux, their tender to undermine the

- 2 Canfor's Tribunal's ability to render its
- 3 jurisdictional award, that this is a purely
- 4 strategic endeavor that cannot be permitted to
- 5 undermine NAFTA Article 1120 tribunals and should
- 6 not be permitted as a misuse of the Article 1126
- 7 process.
- 8 For all of those reasons, Canfor and
- 9 Terminal submit that this application should be
- 10 dismissed, and that Canfor and Terminal should be
- 11 awarded their full costs of participating in these
- 12 proceedings.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 14 Mr. Mitchell. So, that completes the oral argument
- 15 for both Canfor and Terminal?
- 16 MR. LANDRY: Yes, Mr. President.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I thank you.
- 18 Recess for 10 minutes, and then we will hear
- 19 Mr. Feldman for Tembec.
- 20 (Brief recess.)
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I see you want to
- 22 ask a question.

12:46:59 1 Mr. Feldman, is your side ready?

- 2 MR. CLODFELTER: Just briefly,
- 3 Mr. President, we are ready. I just wanted to
- 4 express the apologies that Mr. Bettauer who was
- 5 called away, will not be in attendance for the rest
- 6 of the hearing.
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 8 Before we start, Mr. Feldman, one thing of
- 9 an organizational nature, the Tribunal has already
- 10 a number of questions, and it may be a good thing
- 11 that we give them to the parties after the
- 12 presentation by Mr. Feldman prior to lunch. Now,
- 13 we don't like to spoil your lunch, to the extent it
- 14 hasn't already been spoiled, because you have to
- 15 prepare the rebuttal, but additional work would be
- 16 also to find an answer to the questions of the
- 17 Tribunal instead of waiting until the end of the
- 18 day. Is that agreeable to the parties?
- 19 MR. FELDMAN: That's fine. I hope I won't
- 20 spoil your lunch either.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Don't worry about
- 22 me.

- 12:47:44 1 MS. MENAKER: That's fine.
 - 2 MR. LANDRY: That's fine.
 - 3 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman,
 - 4 please proceed. I see you have demonstrative
 - 5 exhibits.
 - 6 MR. FELDMAN: Yes, we do.
 - 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Do we have
 - 8 copies?
 - 9 MR. FELDMAN: You should have received
 - 10 them.
 - 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I have many
 - 12 documents on my desk but not that one.
 - 13 Thank you very much.
 - 14 You have an hour, Mr. Feldman. Please
 - 15 proceed.
 - OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR TEMBEC, INC.,
 - 17 ET AL.
 - 18 TEMBEC, INC., ET AL.
 - 19 MR. FELDMAN: Thank you.
 - Thank you, Mr. President, members of the
 - 21 Tribunal, and good afternoon. I'm Elliot Feldman,
 - 22 from Baker & Hostetler, appearing before you on

12:48:29 1 behalf of Tembec. I'm accompanied to my right by

- 2 my colleagues Mark Cymrot and, acting as Vanna
- 3 White, Bryan Brown; and by Paul Krabbe of Tembec
- 4 who is down at the end of the table.
- 5 As correspondence preceding this hearing
- 6 must amply demonstrate, we are dismayed to appear
- 7 today at a hearing convened by a Tribunal who we do
- 8 not believe has been properly constituted and which
- 9 has been making important decisions,
- 10 notwithstanding profound and continuing questions
- 11 about its legitimacy and proper authority.
- 12 Chapter 11 is supposed to provide
- 13 investors a forum free of politics in disputes with
- 14 member state governments. U.S. concern about
- 15 political influence in the courts of Mexico was a
- 16 major motivation, perhaps the single most
- 17 important, for Chapter 11's creation, and yet here
- 18 we are before a Chapter 11 Tribunal in which the
- 19 United States itself is itself contributing to a
- 20 similar concern. We appear, therefore, without
- 21 prejudice to any of our prior objections.
- 22 We also appear noting two handicaps: That

12:49:33 1 the rush to briefing and this hearing has deprived

- 2 us of a fair opportunity to prepare, which is not
- 3 cured by the Tribunal's assurance that we very well
- 4 a fair opportunity to be heard. To be heard while
- 5 not being fully prepared does not solve the
- 6 problem.
- 7 And second, and as part of our handicap in
- 8 preparation, the United States has, we believe,
- 9 pertinent information that we do not have. It has
- 10 information about the Canfor and Terminal
- 11 proceedings, and the State Department Web site
- 12 indicates its interest in possible consolidation in
- 13 a matter involving cattle, about which we otherwise
- 14 have no information at all.
- Only when the United States delivered its
- 16 brief in this proceeding did we learn about another
- 17 Tribunal's refusal to consolidate claims in the
- 18 high fructose corn syrup case, and we have very
- 19 limited information about those cases. What we do
- 20 now have illustrates well why there is no
- 21 reasonable basis for consolidation here.
- 22 Withholding pertinent information to its

12:50:33 1 own advantage is not peculiar for the United States

- 2 in this Article 1126 proceeding. It's now the norm
- 3 apparently in Chapter 11 cases involving the United
- 4 States.
- 5 When the United States advanced its
- 6 jurisdictional claims against Canfor and later
- 7 Tembec, there was one common legal claim. The
- 8 others very notably were not in common, as you've
- 9 heard at some length already today.
- 10 That common claim was based on an
- 11 assertion that the very purpose of Article 1901(3)
- 12 of NAFTA was to bar Chapter 11 claims related to
- 13 disputes involving international trade. The NAFTA
- 14 member states possessed the relevant negotiating
- 15 history, which otherwise was not public, and
- 16 without the negotiating history one couldn't make a
- 17 judgment as to the purpose of Article 1901(3). The
- 18 Government of Canada agreed to release the
- 19 pertinent negotiating history to Tembec, provided
- 20 the United States would agree. The United States
- 21 refused.
- 22 Indeed, we initially obtained the

12:51:33 1 documents through a Freedom of Information request

- 2 in Mexico, and after the Canfor Tribunal ordered
- 3 release of the documents to Canfor, the United
- 4 States still refused to release the very same
- 5 documents to Tembec. Release came only after the
- 6 Tembec Tribunal also ordered release, and the
- 7 United States continued to stall. It took a year.
- 8 So, with briefs here ordered within a
- 9 month of the supposed formation of the Tribunal, we
- 10 could not have even begun to seek the documents and
- 11 information possessed solely by the United States.
- 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, may
- 13 I ask you a question. Specifically in relation to
- 14 the submissions made, first of all, in Canfor and
- 15 in Terminal, I was able also, for example, for
- 16 Tembec to get these documents simply from the Web
- 17 site of "naftalaw.org," if I have the correct Web
- 18 site. Are you referring to those documents? For
- 19 example, corn products here I got also in the whole
- 20 bundle, but you should also find there on the Web
- 21 site. Are you referring to those submissions, or
- 22 are you referring to other documents in relation to

12:52:46 1 information on these two other arbitrations or

- 2 three arbitrations?
- 3 MR. FELDMAN: The first two documents you
- 4 held up in your hand, I don't know what they are.
- 5 PRESIDENT van den BERG: What they are,
- 6 are simply I can tell you is Canfor, for example,
- 7 and you may see it, it's the whole list which you
- 8 find on "naftalaw.org," and it starts with the
- 9 notice of intents to submit the claim to
- 10 arbitration, and it ends actually with the hearing
- 11 transcript of day three.
- MR. FELDMAN: Mr. President, we are aware,
- 13 in our own case, that there are documents that
- 14 don't get posted on the Web sites.
- 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay. But that
- 16 are documents--I simply would like to know to what
- 17 unknown documents you are referring to.
- 18 MR. FELDMAN: I don't know. That's
- 19 because they're unknown. But that is there are
- 20 documents in these cases, such as correspondence
- 21 among the parties, that are not necessarily posted
- 22 on the Web site. So, they're all known to the

- 12:53:39 1 United States, and they're now material in a
 - 2 proceeding such as this one, but we don't know what
 - 3 they are.
 - 4 PRESIDENT van den BERG: But then your
 - 5 objection would apply to the exhibits to those
 - 6 documents, to those submissions which you can find
 - 7 on the Web site?
 - 8 MR. FELDMAN: I'm not sure I understood
 - 9 your question.
 - 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You are saying,
 - 11 if I understand you correctly, that you are in the
 - 12 dark about what happened in Canfor and in Terminal;
 - 13 is that correct?
 - MR. FELDMAN: We are saying that we are
 - 15 not fully informed of what happened in those
 - 16 proceedings, that's correct.
 - 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: And you used the
 - 18 qualifier not fully.
 - 19 MR. FELDMAN: That's right. There are
 - 20 some things we can know. There are things that are
 - 21 posted, and there are things that aren't.
 - 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay. So, what

- 12:54:15 1 is posted, that you do know?
 - 2 MR. FELDMAN: Yes.
 - 3 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay. Thank you.
 - 4 MR. FELDMAN: We oppose consolidation of
 - 5 these claims, and we believe the United States is
 - 6 seeking consolidation for reasons that have nothing
 - 7 to do with the purposes of Article 1126. The
 - 8 United States is not seeking to reduce costs or
 - 9 increase efficiency. To the contrary, this very
 - 10 proceeding is multiplying our costs. The colossal
 - 11 haste with which the request for consolidation has
 - 12 been accommodated, staying proceedings that were on
 - 13 the brink of resolving a crucial and threshold
 - 14 question after many months of deliberate U.S.
 - 15 delay, has precipitated a colossal waste of time,
 - 16 money, and other resources.
 - 17 The United States launched its request
 - 18 without any particulars, and its brief is not
 - 19 significantly more enlightening. Indeed, this
 - 20 morning, we have heard the United States's
 - 21 rebuttal, but still not its case. Instead, it
 - 22 argued it had no burden to make one. Even after

- 12:55:13 1 the detailed request was filed in the corn
 - 2 producers case--I use that term advisedly because
 - 3 that's the term by which the Tribunal--to which the
 - 4 Tribunal referred--months were permitted for briefs
 - 5 and a hearing, and the detailed request came first.
 - 6 Here, we have been forced to postpone the
 - 7 real business at hand, resolving the United
 - 8 States's effort to block our claim on
 - 9 jurisdictional grounds, and move on to the merits
 - 10 of our claim, in order to deal with yet another
 - 11 tactic in the U.S. arsenal of delay, and we are
 - 12 even expected to explain our objection before the
 - 13 United States explained the basis of its motion.
 - 14 The motion to consolidate is a
 - 15 jurisdictional motion. We heard frequent reference
 - 16 this morning to a request that this Tribunal assume
 - 17 jurisdiction. It seeks to deny the jurisdiction of
 - 18 the Article 1120 Tribunals duly constituted and
 - 19 already acting in the cases of Canfor and Tembec
 - 20 for over a year.
 - 21 Article 21(3) of the UNCITRAL Rules, the
 - 22 article to which Mr. Clodfelter said reference was

12:56:22 1 absurd and required no response--I believe I'm

- 2 quoting--Article 21(3) of the UNCITRAL Rules that
- 3 govern this and those proceedings stipulates,
- 4 quote, a plea that the Arbitral Tribunal does not
- 5 have jurisdiction shall be raised not later than in
- 6 the statement of defense or with respect to a
- 7 counterclaim in the reply to the counterclaim,
- 8 unquote. A plea that the arbitral tribunal does
- 9 not have jurisdiction shall be raised not later
- 10 than in the statement of defense.
- 11 There is no counterclaim here. The United
- 12 States insisted and Tembec's Tribunal acceded that
- 13 it would postpone a complete statement of defense,
- 14 but that it would present a complete statement of
- 15 defense as to jurisdiction. That complete
- 16 statement for Tembec was delivered to the Tribunal
- 17 on December 15, 2004. That was when the United
- 18 States was required to seek consolidation for
- 19 Tembec at the latest possible time, not later than
- 20 the submission of its complete statement of defense
- 21 on jurisdiction, which was December 15, 2004.
- 22 For Canfor, the United States had waived a

12:57:37 1 consolidation claim with its statement of defense

- 2 on jurisdiction on February 27, 2004. The United
- 3 States did not move to consolidate Canfor, Tembec,
- 4 and Terminal, against which it has never raised any
- 5 jurisdictional objection, on March 7, 2005, 13
- 6 months after its effective waiver for Canfor, three
- 7 months after its complete statement, and therefore
- 8 waiver for Tembec.
- 9 This is a matter of law, not an absurdity.
- 10 It did not satisfy the unambiguous requirement of
- 11 Article 21(3). Its motion to consolidate should
- 12 have been barred. It should be summarily
- 13 dismissed. The stay in the Tembec Tribunal's
- 14 proceeding should be lifted immediately, and we
- 15 should be able to get back to business. That is
- 16 the only solution that the law here allows.
- 17 The United States was out of time when it
- 18 filed its request for consolidation. Barred by its
- 19 failure to meet the requirements of Article 21(3).
- 20 The move, however, has already been wildly
- 21 successful. It prevented Tembec's Tribunal from
- 22 convening when scheduled two weeks ago on the

12:58:48 1 jurisdictional defense of the United States. It

- 2 prevented the Tembec Tribunal from ruling on
- 3 jurisdiction on paper submitted had it chosen to do
- 4 so. Albeit that the United States was insisting
- 5 that the Tribunal must have questions and must hold
- 6 a hearing to ask those questions, and it's repeated
- 7 that this morning, that, indeed, it insists upon a
- 8 hearing, notwithstanding that its explanation for
- 9 its request for hearing is to answer questions of
- 10 the Tribunal, and we've submitted to the Tribunal
- 11 that if it has no questions, we would welcome it to
- 12 rule on the papers.
- 13 It therefore has set back the Tembec
- 14 Tribunal at lost a month were this Tribunal to rule
- 15 summarily and immediately based on Article 21(3)
- 16 and lift the stay. Every day that this Tribunal
- 17 takes to reach the right conclusion that
- 18 consolidation is inappropriate and improper is a
- 19 day lost to the business at hand and is a day that
- 20 favors the United States.
- 21 We noted in our brief that the United
- 22 States has introduced every conceivable barrier in

12:59:47 1 these proceedings to avoid reaching the merits.

- 2 Indeed, U.S. counsel frequently assert that the
- 3 merits will never be reached. We heard that again
- 4 this morning. It is, of course, a cliche of
- 5 American law that delay is always good for the
- 6 defendant. Here, where the international
- 7 proceedings are supposed to put substance over form
- 8 and prefer fair adjudication of the merits over
- 9 tactical delay, the United States's conduct is
- 10 particularly unfortunate, but it does have a
- 11 purchase. Tembec is paying \$10 million every month
- 12 in duty deposits while the United States blocks and
- 13 parries and prevents Tembec's claims from being
- 14 heard.
- When we reviewed Canfor's brief in this
- 16 proceeding, we learned that much of what the United
- 17 States has been doing to us it has been doing to
- 18 Canfor. What we have in common is not law and
- 19 fact, but the way the United States treats us, with
- 20 tactics of obstruction and delay.
- 21 The chart that you have now before you,
- 22 and it's up on the board here, summarizes some of

13:00:48 1 the tactics used by the United States against both

- 2 Canfor and Tembec.
- 3 First, the United States refused to
- 4 recognize the claims. In Canfor's case it objected
- 5 to that the claim was premature, and it prevailed
- 6 on that point. But it had no such claim against
- 7 Tembec, so it harassed Tembec about its Article
- 8 1121 waivers until finally ICSID had to step in and
- 9 say there is nothing wrong with the waivers. And
- 10 until that time, the United States sustained a
- 11 campaign. No matter what Tembec did to satisfy the
- 12 United States, it said the waivers weren't
- 13 acceptable.
- 14 Then it delayed making its appointment to
- 15 the Article 1120 Tribunal. It did this to both
- 16 Canfor and to Tembec; and, indeed, it required
- 17 ICSID's intervention to get the tribunals completed
- 18 by prodding the United States to make their
- 19 appointments beyond the time that they had been
- 20 allowed.
- 21 Then, it withheld pertinent information,
- 22 as I've just described, with respect to the release

13:01:54 1 of the travaux, and released them only when

- 2 ordered. And even when it had the consent of other
- 3 governments, it refused to release them and had to
- 4 be ordered by the Article 1120 Tribunals.
- 5 Then it did everything it could to extend
- 6 briefing schedules presenting defenses piecemeal as
- 7 to Canfor, prolonging the jurisdiction dispute for
- 8 Tembec for 10 months. And indeed, the United
- 9 States has described how Tembec requested an
- 10 expedited schedule, but it provides a very
- 11 misleading picture when it says yes, and Tembec
- 12 agreed to brief in only two weeks. We did. Didn't
- 13 change the schedule.
- 14 United States then didn't agree to brief
- 15 any sooner or any faster, didn't change the date of
- 16 the United States's brief, didn't change the date
- 17 of the hearing, and that prolonged schedule was
- 18 what enabled the United States ultimately to stop
- 19 the proceeding entirely.
- 20 Then it represented to both Tembec and to
- 21 Canfor that it didn't intend to consolidate. And
- 22 some of these statements were pretty definitive.

13:02:55 1 No intention of invoking Article 1126 is a pretty

- 2 clear statement. And as for Tembec, the United
- 3 States went so far as to say that the statement of
- 4 claim differs on its face from Canfor. That same
- 5 statement of claim, which now is held before you,
- 6 is being largely the same.
- 7 Then there was all kinds of stalling on
- 8 decisions on the jurisdictional objections in the
- 9 Canfor case, as you have heard, a refusal to
- 10 appoint a replacement arbitrator, which was due
- 11 over two months ago, and certainly would have moved
- 12 the process along had the United States been able
- 13 to appoint that arbitrator. That proceeding would
- 14 have continued.
- 15 Instead, it had time to raise a series of
- 16 objections to nominees for this Tribunal and to
- 17 participate actively in the appointment and
- 18 creation of a whole new Tribunal with three
- 19 members, but it somehow didn't have the time to
- 20 muster to appoint one Tribunal member by itself on
- 21 its own, of its own choosing. And in Tembec's
- 22 case, it prevented our jurisdictional hearing from

13:03:59 1 proceeding by demanding a stay and demanding it

- 2 quite desperately as we approached the day for the
- 3 hearing.
- 4 Finally, as a continuation of the same
- 5 phenomenon, the same pattern of conduct, we had
- 6 this move for consolidation. And as you've heard
- 7 in detail from counsel for Canfor this morning,
- 8 seeking to argue whole new objections on
- 9 jurisdiction for Canfor that have effectively been
- 10 waived because the proceeding is merely waiting for
- 11 a decision, and seeking to reargue all of those
- 12 objections and raise we don't know what else with
- 13 respect to Tembec.
- 14 These tactics are consistent with a
- 15 broader purpose that we discussed in our brief, and
- 16 I will refer you to pages 11 to 15. The United
- 17 States wants to force a negotiated settlement of
- 18 all aspects of the softwood lumber disputes, and
- 19 cares not at all for the requirements of the law.
- 20 As Senator Crepo reported on his discussions with
- 21 the Administration, and as we quoted in our brief
- 22 at page 13, quote, The Bush Administration has

- 13:05:13 1 concluded that duty deposits amounting to
 - 2 approximately \$3 billion, and growing daily, cannot
 - 3 and will not be returned absent a negotiated
 - 4 settlement between the Canadian and U.S.
 - 5 Governments. There is zero likelihood, says
 - 6 Senator Crepo, reporting on the position of the
 - 7 Bush Administration, zero likelihood that the
 - 8 countervailing duty antisubsidy order will
 - 9 disappear absent settlement of the lumber subsidy
 - 10 and dumping issues no matter how often a NAFTA
 - 11 panel tries to achieve this outcome, unquote. No
 - 12 matter how often the law says the contrary, the
 - 13 Bush Administration intends to stall until the
 - 14 parties must capitulate, negotiate a settlement.
 - We are part of that concern. In
 - 16 negotiations the United States has demanded that
 - 17 settlement would also require abandonment of
 - 18 Chapter 11 claims, and so stretching these out so
 - 19 that the merits can't be heard, and they are,
 - 20 therefore, continually subject to a settlement in
 - 21 which they would be withdrawn, is part of an
 - 22 overall U.S. strategy quite publicly stated.

13:06:27 1 In our view, the pattern of conduct just

- 2 described is simply repeated in the motion that led
- 3 to the creation of this Tribunal. Consistent with
- 4 the policy of the Bush Administration as described
- 5 by Senator Crepo. It is more delay and expense for
- 6 foreign producers and, in Tembec's case, for a
- 7 foreign investor in the United States, and nothing
- 8 more.
- 9 The Article 21(3) bar to this action is,
- 10 unfortunately for the United States, a consequence
- 11 of all of the United States's maneuvering. The
- 12 United States refused to provide a complete
- 13 statements of defense. It insisted upon
- 14 bifurcation of the proceedings between its
- 15 jurisdictional defense and defense against the
- 16 merits of the Tembec claims. It actively denied
- 17 either intention or interest in consolidating,
- 18 communicating that position it turns out to both
- 19 Canfor and Tembec, and it let the cases advance,
- 20 albeit only with respect to its jurisdictional
- 21 defenses.
- 22 Before the United States ever advanced its

13:07:23 1 jurisdictional defenses, it could have sought to

- 2 consolidate. As you can see on the next chart,
- 3 Tembec's statement of claim was filed more than a
- 4 year before the United States issued its statement
- 5 of defense on jurisdiction. It now claims, albeit
- 6 inaccurately, that its jurisdictional defenses
- 7 against Tembec and Canfor are the same, identical,
- 8 indeed, is the word I think that's being used,
- 9 because the claims share common issues and facts.
- 10 During the nearly three months that the
- 11 United States had Tembec's claims before advancing
- 12 its jurisdictional defense against Canfor, it had
- 13 ample opportunity to divine common issues of law
- 14 and fact, and so ample opportunity to satisfy
- 15 Article 21(3) with a jurisdictional defense calling
- 16 for consolidation.
- 17 Instead, more than a year passed, and
- 18 after numerous denials and protestations before the
- 19 United States asserted a jurisdictional defense
- 20 calling for consolidation, the United States thus
- 21 did not waive inadvertently. It waived knowingly.
- It is not as if Tembec had not been

13:08:31 1 concerned about consolidation. It inquired from

- 2 the United States its intentions at its very first
- 3 meeting with the United States in January of 2004.
- 4 It asked the United States about its intentions on
- 5 several subsequent occasions. Tembec said it
- 6 feared prejudice arising from a late request. The
- 7 United States assured there was no request coming,
- 8 noting that Tembec's statement of claim on its
- 9 face, as we have just seen a moment ago, differed
- 10 from Canfor's.
- 11 With more than a year gone by from the
- 12 time when the United States might reasonably have
- 13 suggested consolidation within the UNCITRAL Rules,
- 14 the United States now asserts that the cases are
- 15 procedurally aligned. They are not. Consider the
- 16 chart.
- 17 The United States has failed to replace
- 18 its arbitrator in the Canfor proceeding, thus
- 19 preventing that Tribunal from completing its
- 20 business. It was otherwise poised to decide
- 21 jurisdiction.
- 22 But if this Article 1126 Tribunal did not

13:09:30 1 exist, there would still be no Canfor Tribunal

- 2 because the United States has not replaced the
- 3 missing member. By contrast, there is a Tembec
- 4 Tribunal, where the stay lifted that was imposed
- 5 because of this proceeding. That Tribunal, in
- 6 fact, could decide the jurisdictional question,
- 7 with or without a hearing.
- 8 Even more significantly, both tribunals
- 9 have completed briefing. Both tribunals presumably
- 10 have invested in reading the briefs and reading the
- 11 supplementary materials, including the travaux as
- 12 noted by counsel for Canfor and Terminal this
- 13 morning.
- 14 There could be only expense and not
- 15 savings in having this Article 1126 Tribunal read
- 16 all the briefs again, read all the supplementary
- 17 materials, and set new hearings. And, of course,
- 18 there is no statement of defense and no
- 19 jurisdictional challenge concerning Terminal.
- 20 This situation does not describe
- 21 alignment. It describes investment in two
- 22 different tribunals setting rules, procedures, and

13:10:31 1 schedules, reviewing briefs and, in Canfor's case,

- 2 conducting a hearing. The proceedings are well
- 3 advanced and represent by far the most efficient
- 4 and cost-effective option for resolving the
- 5 jurisdictional question.
- 6 Because the Tembec Tribunal is fully
- 7 constituted and poised to settlement jurisdictional
- 8 question, it could not be consistent with the
- 9 objectives of Article 1126 to remove the
- 10 jurisdictional question to a new Tribunal.
- But there is an even more profound
- 12 problem, and it was outlined, I think, in some
- 13 appropriate detail this morning. The U.S.
- 14 jurisdictional defense against Tembec is decidedly
- 15 different from its defense against Canfor. The
- 16 United States made new and additional arguments
- 17 against Tembec, having otherwise completed its case
- 18 against Canfor.
- 19 So, in trying to relitigate both of these
- 20 cases in a new forum, the United States is trying
- 21 to bring new arguments against Canfor that it
- 22 waived and avoid the authority of the Tembec

13:11:32 1 Tribunal in favor of another. Maybe it even hopes

- 2 to write new briefs, although there was a
- 3 representation this morning that that's not the
- 4 case. It certainly wanted more time to prepare a
- 5 hearing, and apparently feared relying on its
- 6 briefs for a decision.
- 7 The United States imagines that settlement
- 8 of its jurisdictional defense should mean the end
- 9 of these cases. We heard that also again this
- 10 morning. Indeed, the United States devotes only
- 11 one short paragraph in its brief to the merits. It
- 12 did not appear to us that the United States has
- 13 paid a lot of attention to the issue of alignment
- 14 with respect to merits or with respect to common
- 15 issues of law and fact; and, indeed, we don't have
- 16 a statement of defense that would tell us what the
- 17 disputes and facts and law that the United States
- 18 would assert may be.
- 19 One thing we can be certain about is that
- 20 they're different for each company. One would have
- 21 thought, then, that the United States would have
- 22 hastened to get those decisions, to get the

13:12:38 1 jurisdictional decisions, rather than delay them

- 2 and be finished. If, indeed, it is so persuaded
- 3 that its jurisdictional arguments are so powerful
- 4 that they would end these cases, and they were on
- 5 the brink of having jurisdictional decisions, then
- 6 why would they not proceed to get them.
- 7 Permitting the Canfor and Tembec tribunals
- 8 to go forward would have most served that purpose
- 9 and still would, and they cannot reasonably be
- 10 consolidated because they involve different issues
- 11 argued differently. Does the United States propose
- 12 a common jurisdictional hearing in which some
- 13 arguments are applicable to Canfor, but other
- 14 arguments are applicable to Tembec and say to one
- 15 you can be dismissed because of 1121, but you can't
- 16 be because that was waived?
- 17 If the jurisdictional decisions come out
- 18 the way the United States expects, there remains
- 19 nothing to consolidate. And there is no reason to
- 20 consolidate those; indeed, because of the posture
- 21 the so-called alignment, they can't be
- 22 consolidated.

13:13:45 1 If one comes out the U.S. way, there is

- 2 still nothing to consolidate. If they both come
- 3 out as we expect, requiring moving forward finally
- 4 to the merits, consolidation then becomes
- 5 impossible.
- 6 There are two general reasons and many
- 7 specific ones. First, generally, liability and
- 8 damages need to be addressed separately, but they
- 9 must be addressed in each instance by the same
- 10 Tribunal. We made this point in our brief, and the
- 11 United States endorsed that point this morning.
- 12 There can be no sensible assessment of damages
- 13 without complete knowledge of the reasons why
- 14 damages are owed, and there is no way damage issues
- 15 could be consolidated for competing companies in
- 16 the same industries.
- 17 In damages, there are no common issues of
- 18 law and fact. All of the measures, all of the
- 19 conduct of the United States, everything at issue,
- 20 impacts the different companies differently, and
- 21 the United States has not pretended otherwise in
- 22 its brief. Indeed, it doesn't address this issue

13:14:47 1 at all.

- 2 Each complainant is affected differently
- 3 by the actions of the United States. Each
- 4 complainant is different enough to absorb different
- 5 impacts.
- 6 We will return momentarily to the
- 7 different situations of each company, but note
- 8 above all that virtually all the information that
- 9 would be provided to tribunals on damages would be
- 10 confidential. With due respect to Ms. Menaker,
- 11 she's not a trade lawyer. The administrative
- 12 protective orders in trade cases do not operate the
- 13 way she presented them this morning. What is
- 14 protected is the information of other companies.
- 15 We have control over the information that pertains
- 16 to Tembec, just as counsel for Canfor has control
- 17 of Canfor's information.
- 18 There is no bar there for arising from
- 19 trade litigation. For the confidential information
- 20 of a company that would need to be presented to
- 21 address damages before a Chapter 11 Tribunal, and
- 22 indeed, there would be no other way to assess

13:15:49 1 damages except to introduce confidential

- 2 information, information about sales and
- 3 inventories.
- 4 In our submissions we have noted that
- 5 these questions also go to Article 1101 and Article
- 6 1102. These are also liability questions. For
- 7 example, Article 1101 requires that we establish
- 8 that we are an investor and we have investments in
- 9 the United States. What are some of these
- 10 investments? Well, for example, we have program
- 11 sales. We could not conceivably be in a hearing
- 12 with our competitors and reveal to them with whom
- 13 we have program sales, what those terms are, and
- 14 how they have been affected by the conduct of the
- 15 United States. That information is supremely
- 16 confidential. It goes not only to damages, but
- 17 also to the liability. It also goes to
- 18 establishing the claims under Articles 1101 and
- 19 1102.
- The information then involves sales,
- 21 customers, corporate strategies, properties,
- 22 investments, all subjects of competition that

13:16:52 1 cannot be shared or revealed. Such information

- 2 must be presented to different tribunals because it
- 3 cannot be presented at the same time and must be
- 4 managed and simulated.
- 5 With one Tribunal, there must be a cue,
- 6 with one company waiting until the completion of
- 7 another. Two or more tribunals can proceed without
- 8 reference one to the other.
- 9 These damages requirements, then, reflect
- 10 back on the liability analysis. The United States
- 11 promises in its brief that it probably
- 12 will--probably will deploy the same defenses, but
- 13 such a pledge cannot be considered reliable.
- 14 After all, the United States insisted to
- 15 Tembec that it would advance the same
- 16 jurisdictional defenses as it did against Canfor
- 17 and then advance different and additional defenses.
- 18 Even as the United States said it had already
- 19 argued the jurisdictional case, it insisted it
- 20 required extraordinary additional time to argue it
- 21 again.
- 22 And even as it had already had three days

13:17:54 1 of hearing on the subject, it desperately did not

- 2 want another hearing before Tembec's Tribunal
- 3 demanding a stay to avoid all the preparation it
- 4 said that it required to have a hearing on the same
- 5 subject, identical; indeed it has said this morning
- 6 for which it already had a hearing of three days
- 7 and had already completed two rounds of briefs with
- 8 two different parties.
- 9 So, there is no basis for accepting the
- 10 U.S. promise of a likelihood of identical defenses
- 11 when we still haven't seen them.
- 12 This justifiable skepticism is reinforced
- 13 by the U.S. refusal in all three of the claims it
- 14 seeks to consolidate to issue a comprehensive
- 15 statement of defense. The United States thus
- 16 asserts that there are common issues of law, but it
- 17 has not identified any issues of law, common or
- 18 otherwise, having not declared any defenses except
- 19 the jurisdictional defenses, which again were
- 20 different for Tembec and Canfor, and did not
- 21 include the consolidation the United States
- 22 subsequently has invoked and which is a

- 13:18:59 1 jurisdictional defense.
 - With no established common issues of law,
 - 3 the United States must then explain how it proposes
 - 4 to overcome statements of claim that the United
 - 5 States itself declared are different on their face.
 - 6 There may be common words, trade, countervailing
 - 7 duties, dumping, injury, but they're not common
 - 8 claims; and the common facts, there are some, are
 - 9 very limited.
 - 10 All the claimants refer to NAFTA and WTO
 - 11 decisions pertaining to of the softwood lumber
 - 12 proceeding, but their reliance on these decisions
 - 13 varies. The impact on them from these decisions
 - 14 varies, and the conduct of the United States is
 - 15 directed differently toward them. All the
 - 16 claimants have different investments in the United
 - 17 States, which inevitably are impacted differently
 - 18 by the actions of the United States.
 - 19 You have heard Mr. Mitchell this morning
 - 20 begin to set out differences on what we're calling
 - 21 an east/west divide, and we, indeed, suggest that
 - 22 east is east and west is west, and in this case

13:20:01 1 never should the complainants meet.

- 2 There is a profound difference in the
- 3 geography that dictates consequences for these
- 4 companies, the impacts with respect to the claims.
- 5 Tembec is an eastern company. The Canadian
- 6 east/west divide is effectively a divide between
- 7 countries, and indeed in the softwood lumber
- 8 proceedings, the differences among provinces have
- 9 been treated as differences with respect to the way
- 10 international law would define them, as differences
- 11 between countries, because of the application of
- 12 subsidies regimes.
- 13 So different are their situations, conduct
- 14 of business and experiences arising from U.S.
- 15 conduct that they can't be considered to really be
- 16 even remotely in the same place or with respect to
- 17 the same concerns. The chart before you now
- 18 suggests some of the more dramatic ways in which
- 19 geography alone, without reference to the
- 20 particularities of the companies themselves
- 21 guarantee that the companies are different,
- 22 impacted differently, and not susceptible to claims

- 13:21:03 1 about common issues of law and fact.
 - 2 The species of trees, dramatically
 - 3 different. Jack pine and black spruce dominating
 - 4 the spruce pine fir species in eastern Canada,
 - 5 Douglas fir and lodge pole pine, bigger, more
 - 6 valuable trees, dominant in British Columbia and
 - 7 Alberta. The eastern white pine/western red cedar
 - 8 difference is hugely important in this case.
 - 9 Canfor doesn't produce western red cedar. Terminal
 - 10 produces essentially western red cedar, and a
 - 11 central part of the Tembec claim refers to eastern
 - 12 white pine. There is no eastern pine in western
 - 13 Canada, there is no western red cedar in eastern
 - 14 Canada. And it's not just that this is a
 - 15 difference of name. These are different products.
 - 16 They go to different uses, they're sold in
 - 17 different markets, they have different impacts, and
 - 18 what happened to them as a result of the U.S.
 - 19 conduct in the softwood lumber proceedings has been
 - 20 quite different.
 - 21 The damages are different. The exposure
 - 22 of the company is different. The facts that are

13:22:11 1 applicable different, and indeed, the law, the

- 2 trade law, was applied differently.
- 3 Eastern Canadian mills typically produce
- 4 lots of different kinds of products because they're
- 5 dealing with smaller trees, they produce smaller
- 6 dimension lumber, precision and trim studs.
- 7 Typically nothing comes out of eastern Canada
- 8 that's greater than 16 feet in length. Western
- 9 Canada, with much larger trees and a much more
- 10 common stock, sell largely commodity grades, all
- 11 the way up to 24 feet in random lengths.
- 12 The spruce pine fir that's produced in
- 13 eastern Canada doesn't compete directly with the
- 14 spruce pine fir in the United States. Southern
- 15 yellow pine is not a comparable species, and it's
- 16 subjected to different uses. But what's produced
- 17 in western Canada is the same grade as what's
- 18 produced by western mills in the western part of
- 19 the United States.
- 20 The typical eastern Canadian mill is much
- 21 smaller as an enterprise than the mill in western
- 22 Canada. And by a substantial proportion, as you

- 13:23:11 1 can see on your chart.
 - 2 There are fewer chips that are going to
 - 3 emerge in western Canada from larger trees.
 - 4 And I believe I understood the United
 - 5 States to make reference to the beetles difference,
 - 6 and to say this in a somewhat disparaging way, but
 - 7 it's not a small matter. The beetle infestations
 - 8 in British Columbia are requiring a rapid harvest
 - 9 of a very substantial volume of trees. That is
 - 10 changing drastically and radically the market for
 - 11 timber and lumber in western Canada, compared to no
 - 12 similar disease at any time in eastern Canada.
 - 13 This changes the way the companies have to respond
 - 14 to the market and how they have to deal with the
 - 15 restrictions and obstructions erected by the United
 - 16 States through the softwood lumber proceedings.
 - 17 The eastern Canadian companies serve an
 - 18 eastern and midwestern market on the continent, and
 - 19 they face growing competition from European
 - 20 imports. The western Canadian companies serve
 - 21 primarily western U.S. markets, although because
 - 22 especially British Columbia's such an important

13:24:20 1 producer, they penetrate other parts of the

- 2 continent, but they're not impacted significantly
- 3 by European imports, and they have a natural Asian
- 4 market.
- 5 Timber is moved in eastern Canada
- 6 predominantly by truck and rail. In British
- 7 Columbia, it's moved in booms, coastal riverways.
- 8 The eastern Canadian tree is largely a
- 9 northern growth. It grows slowly. Forests can be
- 10 sparse. What takes 60 years to grow in northern
- 11 Ontario or northern Quebec can take 20 years to
- 12 grow in southern areas.
- 13 And western Canada is blessed therefore
- 14 with a larger old growth, it's faster growing, it's
- 15 a denser forest. This leads to greater mass
- 16 production and indeed, as indicated by the larger
- 17 mills, and more specialized and customized
- 18 production in eastern Canada.
- I note for you just for the moment some of
- 20 the implications. The impact of the antidumping
- 21 action against Canada meant largely in eastern
- 22 Canada that mills had to either try to sustain

13:25:31 1 their production or reduce it. They had to give up

- 2 market share.
- 3 The impulse in western Canada was exactly
- 4 the opposite. It was an impulse to increase
- 5 production because when you are producing a
- 6 commodity grade, you can drive down your unit costs
- 7 by increasing your production, which is a reaction
- 8 to a dumping order. So, the impact from these
- 9 measures was completely different on Canfor, on the
- 10 one hand, and Tembec on the other.
- 11 There was a similar different reaction and
- 12 different impact on the companies arising from the
- 13 countervailing duty order. Where in eastern Canada
- 14 there were pressures to promote market reforms, and
- 15 in western Canada in British Columbia as a result
- 16 of these cases, auctions have been introduced with
- 17 very different consequences for market behavior on
- 18 the conduct of the companies.
- 19 The Government of Canada is far more
- 20 concerned about what will happen in these lumber
- 21 disputes with respect to western Canada, where this
- 22 industry represents roughly half of the gross

13:26:37 1 domestic product of the Province of British

- 2 Columbia, than in eastern Canada, where it is
- 3 still--where this industry is still very
- 4 significant, but the Government of Canada still
- 5 sometimes has to make choices.
- 6 There are, of course, all of the
- 7 differences that are associated with the regimes
- 8 under which these companies work, the legal
- 9 regimes. Different environmental controls,
- 10 different stumpage systems, because the largest
- 11 part of these forests, well over 95 percent of
- 12 these forests overall are owned by the governments.
- 13 And the companies have to do business with
- 14 governments, and the governments are the provincial
- 15 governments because, as a condition of the Canadian
- 16 Constitution, natural resources belong to the
- 17 provinces.
- 18 And each province governs its system, and
- 19 therefore manages its forests and controls its
- 20 trees the way it chooses.
- 21 The conditions for logging are drastically
- 22 different because of the Rocky Mountains and

- 13:27:31 1 because of the mountains in northern British
 - 2 Columbia, so helicoptering, for example, is a very
 - 3 common way to extract timber in British Columbia
 - 4 and virtually unknown in eastern Canada.
 - 5 These are geographic descriptions before
 - 6 we would ever get to the differences of the
 - 7 companies which operate differently, which have
 - 8 their own management, which have their own
 - 9 strategies and priorities and acquisitions and so
 - 10 forth. In the process of the last four years,
 - 11 Canfor has undergone a huge consolidation and
 - 12 acquisition with SloCan, making it now one of the
 - 13 two largest producers in Canada. Tembec, by
 - 14 contrast, has been cash poor and has not been able
 - 15 to engage in any of those kinds of activities. The
 - 16 implications from the cases and the impact on the
 - 17 companies themselves and how the companies have had
 - 18 to behave, completely different.
 - 19 The law requires common issues of law and
 - 20 fact and efficiency and cost saving. None of the
 - 21 threshold requirements is met, and whatever dispute
 - 22 there may be over common issues of law and fact,

13:28:35 1 there can be no dispute that consolidation

- 2 necessarily will be more expensive than the
- 3 alternative of continuing with tribunals previously
- 4 established under Article 1120. The two Article
- 5 1120 tribunals are on the threshold of deciding the
- 6 jurisdictional question. If the United States is
- 7 right, these cases are over. If the United States
- 8 is wrong, then we move to the questions of
- 9 liability and damages which must be heard by
- 10 different tribunals for all the reasons that I just
- 11 set out.
- 12 After recognizing that consolidation of
- 13 the jurisdictional disputes must overcome the
- 14 overwhelming hurdle of different arguments and
- 15 claims already completed in the different
- 16 proceedings, the damages are sui generis, cannot be
- 17 judged independently or by a different Tribunal
- 18 from liability, but cannot be judged by the same
- 19 Tribunal across competing companies, and that the
- 20 same Tribunal could not reasonably judge damages
- 21 for different and competing companies, there
- 22 remains nothing left to consolidate, no basis for

13:29:38 1 doing it.

- 2 There is also perhaps a final
- 3 consideration of the equities, a point to which
- 4 Mr. Mitchell alluded this morning, and although
- 5 this may sound similar, I can assure you there was
- 6 no consultation or collaboration on this concern.
- 7 The underlying contempt of arbitration includes
- 8 consensual proceedings, Article 1126, by forming
- 9 Tribunals without choices made by the parties
- 10 already is contrary to the UNCITRAL principles.
- 11 Here, all the complainants oppose consolidation.
- 12 All have objected to this particular Tribunal. All
- 13 have substantial investments put at risk by this
- 14 maneuver of the United States.
- 15 And the United States initiated this
- 16 process with unclean hands, having pledged it would
- 17 not seek consolidation. The equities lead to only
- 18 one possible conclusion as well, and no time should
- 19 be lost in reaching it. Lift the stays, and let
- 20 the business continue. Thank you very much.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you, Mr.
- 22 Feldman. Before we break for lunch, I promised the

13:30:47 1 questions of the Tribunal has at this stage. There

- 2 may be more questions, of course, coming up this
- 3 afternoon with the consent of the parties, let me
- 4 give them now.
- 5 I must apologize that the questions are in
- 6 no particular order because we had no time to
- 7 reshuffle them, if I may call it that way, so don't
- 8 see anything sinister or any underlying thought in
- 9 the way--in the secrets of the questions. Simply
- 10 as they came up.
- 11 There are 14 questions. The first
- 12 question is a very general question: Could the
- 13 parties be more specific on the rationale of 1126
- 14 consolidation.
- 15 Question number two: There were, I think,
- 16 one or two references in the submissions of the
- 17 parties to the travaux preparatoires, the
- 18 legislative history. Is there more known about
- 19 legislative history of Article 1126? And if so,
- 20 the Tribunal would like to see that.
- 21 Question number three: Article 1126,
- 22 paragraph two, refers to the interests of fair and

- 13:32:10 1 efficient resolution of the claims. How should
 - 2 this term be interpreted? Should it be interpreted
 - 3 stand-alone, or should it be interpreted in
 - 4 comparison to the existing arbitrations? In this
 - 5 case, the three arbitrations. So, is the term to
 - 6 be applied only that when the Tribunal finds it
 - 7 fair and efficient to consolidate or is the
 - 8 Tribunal to compare, to say, well, it is fair or
 - 9 more efficient in the consolidated Tribunal
 - 10 proceeding?
 - 11 Then, in relation to fair and efficient,
 - 12 and still on question three, what are the elements
 - 13 exactly? One of them, is it more cost-efficient,
 - 14 the other one and we heard already argument on that
 - 15 one, if the party is not confronted with
 - 16 inconsistent decisions arising from common
 - 17 questions of law and fact. And another element may
 - 18 be: Is it more efficient to be in one rather than
 - 19 three separate proceedings?
 - 20 Question number four: That relates to
 - 21 Article 1126, and that is the reference to--in
 - 22 paragraph two under A to all or part of the claims.

13:33:49 1 And you find similar language in paragraph eight of

- 2 Article 1126. Again, you see there a reference to
- 3 a part of a claim.
- 4 How should part of a claim be considered?
- 5 And in particular, can it be also be considered in
- 6 this way, and we heard arguments this morning
- 7 already from the parties to that effect, that you
- 8 can make a division between jurisdiction, liability
- 9 and quantum, or damages as it is called.
- Now, would it be conceivable that you have
- 11 also partial consolidation on one of those three or
- 12 two of those three? We heard already that I think
- 13 all the parties actually agreed that if you would
- 14 assume as consolidation Tribunal liability, then
- 15 you have also to issue quantum. I think all
- 16 parties are in agreement on that one. But anyway,
- 17 is it--can part of the claims be construed in that
- 18 way?
- 19 Then the fifth question is: I think that
- 20 was--actually that question has been answered
- 21 because that was the question we had this morning,
- 22 but as it goes usually question evaporates. That

13:35:21 1 was the question whether, because Tember said it

- 2 very specifically in its submission, if liability
- 3 the same Tribunal deals with quantum, but I think I
- 4 heard the other saying the same thing this morning.
- 5 So I think question five is not used as you see in
- 6 certain exhibits.
- 7 Question six: To what extent should there
- 8 be a commonality of questions of law or fact, given
- 9 that the text of 1126 paragraph two refers to,
- 10 quote, a question of law or fact in common, end
- 11 quote? Note here that is the English text. The
- 12 Spanish text apparently is in plural. In other
- 13 words, if you would have one common question of law
- 14 or one common question of fact, would that already
- 15 be sufficient for a tribunal to order
- 16 consolidation? And here it's a question probably
- 17 of degree because we are talking about probably not
- 18 one single one, but how many questions should there
- 19 be common in law and in fact?
- 20 Question number seven: That goes
- 21 particularly to the claimants, and now it was for
- 22 both parties. All three claimants have argued

13:36:50 1 doctrine of latches and estoppel. Could the

- 2 claimants be more specific? What is the national
- 3 and/or international legal basis for the invocation
- 4 of latches or estoppel? And as to that, what are
- 5 the requirements under those legal system or
- 6 systems for latches and estoppel?
- 7 Question number eight, that concerns
- 8 confidentiality. The Tribunal has the question as
- 9 follows: In what respects would it differ--"it"
- 10 being the confidentiality--from proceedings before
- 11 national and international authorities such as the
- 12 ECC, the Competition Commission, the antidumping
- 13 authorities in the United States, Canada, and
- 14 Mexico, where all these authorities have specific
- 15 mechanisms into place to preserve confidentiality.
- 16 And as you know, also in arbitration,
- 17 there are mechanisms to ensure confidentiality of
- 18 proprietary information, of commercially sensitive
- 19 information, or even politically sensitive
- 20 information.
- I give you as an example, the rules which
- 22 are rather elaborated, Arbitration Rules to that

13:38:27 1 effect are the WIPO rules because they are

- 2 specifically for IP disputes. And why would this
- 3 Tribunal, if it would order consolidation, not be
- 4 in a position as the other authorities or tribunals
- 5 to ensure confidentiality?
- 6 Question number nine: That applies, I
- 7 think, to both parties, but they may choose which
- 8 one they would like to address, and I already think
- 9 that I know who would want to address what. What
- 10 the Tribunal would like to have is a matrix, and I
- 11 think Ms. Menaker already this morning referred to
- 12 the appendix to the United States submission, but
- 13 we would like to have a more developed matrix, with
- 14 all due respect, which would set out the four--on
- 15 the one axis the four claim grants that under the
- 16 NAFTA which are invoked by both of the parties,
- 17 which is 1102, 1103, 1105, and 1110, and on the
- 18 horizon axis, the three claimants, Canfor, Tembec,
- 19 and Terminal, and then in each of the boxes can be
- 20 indicated where are the questions of law and fact
- 21 relating to these four claim grants. The same, and
- 22 why do they differ?

13:40:04 1 Now, I think that the claimants would like

- 2 to prepare the chart where they differ, and I think
- 3 that the United States would like to prepare the
- 4 chart where they are the same. It's fine for us
- 5 because we can then compare the two charts.
- I see Mr. Clodfelter wondering whether he
- 7 should go that rout by making that chart or would
- 8 you like make two charts, actually, Mr. Clodfelter?
- 9 MR. CLODFELTER: We will make as many
- 10 charts as the Tribunal wishes, but probably none
- 11 before this afternoon.
- 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That, I fully
- 13 understand because I should make as a general
- 14 point, we don't expect you to make that type of
- 15 thing before the end of the lunch break that are
- 16 typically things--you may carry over to the
- 17 posthearing brief.
- 18 All right. Then we have number 10. Could
- 19 each side give in summing up how the present case
- 20 differs, if it differs, from the corn products case
- 21 in relation to consolidation.
- 22 Question 11--no, that's not used. That's

- 13:41:19 1 already answered.
 - 2 Question 12: Could each side give an
 - 3 estimate of the costs of the three separate
 - 4 proceedings versus one proceeding, and costs, we
 - 5 could talk costs of arbitration under the two
 - 6 headings. One is, of course, Arbitrators'
 - 7 remuneration and disbursements, and disbursements
 - 8 in a large sense, like also having a hearing room
 - 9 and Court Reporters, on the one hand, and the other
 - 10 hand is in legal assistance.
 - MS. MENAKER: Excuse me, can I just ask a
 - 12 question.
 - 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Sure.
 - 14 MS. MENAKER: Do you mean with respect to
 - 15 jurisdiction, the merits, or the entire case?
 - 16 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That's a good
 - 17 question, because you can break it down in these
 - 18 three phases. That's a good point. I would like
 - 19 to have it--yes, the Tribunal would like to have
 - 20 that for three phases, jurisdiction, liability, and
 - 21 quantum.
 - 22 And need not be to be the last Canadian or

13:42:27 1 U.S. dollar. Rough orders of magnitude are, of

- 2 course, fine, but it simply to give an indication,
- 3 but a realistic indication, please.
- 4 Question 13, and that's a question for the
- 5 claimants: Could the claimants give three examples
- 6 or less where a consolidation under Article 1126
- 7 would apply.
- 8 And the final question, 14: That is
- 9 assuming that there would be an order of
- 10 consolidation, where would the Arbitral Tribunal's
- 11 consolidation proceedings start? Does the Tribunal
- 12 start again from the beginning of the case, which
- 13 means, let's say, from the statement of claim, or
- 14 should the Tribunal start at the point where the
- 15 other tribunals have stopped? And a sub question
- 16 there is: If so, if you have to resume where the
- 17 others have stopped, what happens with the
- 18 jurisdictional objections? Have to be frozen in
- 19 the previous ones? Are you prevented from doing
- 20 it? That's sub question one.
- 21 And sub question two is what happens with
- 22 Terminal, which I think the United States refers to

13:44:05 1 as the free rider, but which if you may use the

- 2 term in this case has not come out of the woods.
- 3 We are not yet finished with the
- 4 questions. There are further questions.
- 5 (Pause.)
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, if I
- 7 may interrupt, if the--you have one question for
- 8 your presentation, which is at a certain point in
- 9 time you stated trade law has been applied
- 10 differently, quote-unquote. And the very brief
- 11 question from the Tribunal is how so?
- 12 I'm looking at the clock, ladies and
- 13 gentlemen. I think we should resume instead of
- 14 3:00, at 3:15 because we still have to give you
- 15 somewhat more homework. Recess until 3:15.
- MR. FELDMAN: Mr. President, the form of
- 17 these responses this afternoon?
- 18 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Simply orally,
- 19 and I should have made that clear, thank you,
- 20 because one thing is, if you can respond to them
- 21 this afternoon, we will very much appreciate that.
- 22 If you think, no, wait a moment, I need to reflect

```
13:46:30 1 further on that question or we need to elaborate on
        2 it, please do so in your posthearing brief. You
        3 can indicate that this afternoon, and you can also
         4 do both. You can do the preliminary question and
         5 you say well, look, I'm going to elaborate on it in
         6 my posthearing brief.
                    Okay. Then recess until 3:15.
        8
                     (Whereupon, at 1:46 p.m., the hearing was
        9
           adjourned until 3:15 P.m., the same day.)
       10
       11
       12
       13
       14
       15
       16
       17
       18
       19
        20
        21
        22
```

13:46:48 1 AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Please proceed.
- 3 MR. CLODFELTER: Thank you, Mr. President.
- 4 I just wanted to assure Mr. Elliott that our being
- 5 late was not part of our strategy to delay the
- 6 proceedings. We have bigger ideas.
- 7 REBUTTAL ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNITED STATES
- 8 OF AMERICA
- 9 MR. CLODFELTER: You know, I'm going make
- 10 a few general points in response to some of the
- 11 points I made earlier today that were general
- 12 points, and then I'm going to turn the floor again
- 13 over to Ms. Menaker who will answer some of the
- 14 general points made by the claimants this morning
- 15 and then proceed to answer as best we can in the
- 16 time that we have had the questions posed by the
- 17 Tribunal. If that suits the Tribunal, we will
- 18 proceed in that fashion.
- 19 On the question of delay, we predicted
- 20 that's what claimants would rest upon, to somehow
- 21 portray our request for consolidation as merely
- 22 another tactical effort to delay the proceedings.

15:27:54 1 We've discovered a counter plot. We have

- 2 discovered a plot on the part of Tembec to delay
- 3 the proceedings. These are facts that you were not
- 4 apprised of this morning. For example, Mr. Elliott
- 5 talked about the issue of the waivers. In fact,
- 6 complying waivers could have been filed one day
- 7 after we indicated our dissatisfaction with the way
- 8 that they had been filed, but Tembec dragged out
- 9 that process for five months.
- 10 What you didn't hear this morning was that
- 11 Tembec took 20 months longer than they were
- 12 required to under NAFTA to file a notice of
- 13 arbitration, after they filed their notice of
- 14 intent.
- So, clear evidence of a plot, a stratagem
- 16 on the part of the claimants to delay the
- 17 proceedings. Of course, there is no more evidence
- 18 of that than the indications that they made this
- 19 morning that we are engaged in some planned effort
- 20 to delay the proceedings. We continue to deny
- 21 that, and we submit that nothing that you heard
- 22 today casts any doubt upon our position.

15:28:54 1 I would just like to address one other

- 2 issue, and that is what has precipitated our
- 3 current posture today. Now, if somebody walked
- 4 into the presentations this morning and only heard
- 5 the claimants' arguments, you would think that the
- 6 United States was desperate to terminate the
- 7 deliberations in the Canfor case because we were
- 8 unhappy with how the proceedings were going. And,
- 9 of course, as is obvious, just the opposite is
- 10 true.
- 11 The United States did not impede the
- 12 deliberations in the Canfor case. We took no steps
- 13 to stop those deliberations. Those deliberations
- 14 were interrupted when Canfor chose to challenge
- 15 Mr. Harper.
- You should know, and you will find this in
- 17 the letters attached as Tab 1 to our submission.
- 18 First of all, Canfor seems to want to walk away
- 19 from responsibility for precipitating this event.
- 20 In their brief, they say that we misrepresented the
- 21 matter by saying that they challenged Mr. Harper,
- 22 but there is no question they challenged him. In

15:30:13 1 their letter to Mr. Harper they cite Article X of

- 2 the UNCITRAL Rules in asking him to withdraw. And
- 3 of course, Article X relates to one issue and one
- 4 issue only, and that is the challenge of
- 5 arbitrators. There is no question that they had
- 6 challenged Mr. Harper.
- We, on the other hand, opposed that
- 8 challenge. Had our wishes prevailed, Mr. Harper
- 9 would not have resigned at the behest of the
- 10 claimant. Deliberations would have continued, and
- 11 we may even have an award today. Not only did we
- 12 oppose the challenge, but we stated in our letter
- 13 in response to the Tribunal's or the ICSID's
- 14 request for comments that the Tribunal should
- 15 continue deliberating, even during the course of
- 16 the challenge.
- So, we were not the ones desperate to end
- 18 the deliberations of the Canfor Tribunal. We were
- 19 more than content to have them to completion and to
- 20 award.
- 21 I'd like to make three other points about
- 22 the precipitating event. First of all, we have

15:31:28 1 stated in the past, and we still believe, that the

- 2 challenge to Mr. Harper was frivolous. The
- 3 circumstances that he felt were of an excessive
- 4 caution to bring to the parties' attention were
- 5 about as attenuated as you can get as a member of
- 6 the Harvard Board of Governors. He obviously was
- 7 aware, became aware of this lawsuit that was
- 8 brought against the university before he became a
- 9 member of the board, and that's what he brought to
- 10 the parties' attention.
- 11 From this, Canfor has extrapolated and we
- 12 think complete inaccurately, that somehow
- 13 Mr. Harper was one of the five people directing the
- 14 litigation, and there is no indication of that.
- 15 Today, it was mentioned that he was involved in
- 16 negotiations with the U.S. Government. There is no
- 17 indication of that.
- 18 His involvement would have been as a board
- 19 member making decisions in relationship to the
- 20 overall reaction to the litigation. Of course, the
- 21 litigation has nothing to do with the State
- 22 Department. It has nothing to do with this case.

15:32:39 1 Almost even less firm is their reliance

- 2 upon communications Mr. Harper had with the ethics
- 3 attorney in the office of the legal advisor to
- 4 confirm that as a former government official, he
- 5 was not in violation of any U.S. Government rules.
- 6 He didn't contact counsel for United States in this
- 7 case. We are completely unaware of it. A normal
- 8 and appropriate thing for him to do. Certainly not
- 9 a ground for challenge.
- 10 We don't know what compelled Canfor to
- 11 bring this challenge, but we certainly feel
- 12 strongly that it had no basis, and it did not have
- 13 to be brought. Once it was brought, and once
- 14 Mr. Harper, being fastidious in the extreme, chose
- 15 to accede to Canfor's wish to withdraw, and which
- 16 he did, it was inevitable, then, that a decision by
- 17 the Canfor Tribunal would be delayed.
- Now, claimants would have it that all that
- 19 needed to be done was to substitute a replacement
- 20 for Mr. Harper, and deliberations could have
- 21 continued unabated without delay to an award no
- 22 later than the original Tribunal would have issued.

15:34:03 1 And yet, Mr. Mitchell spent some time this morning

- 2 emphasizing the complexities of the December
- 3 hearing, the length of the transcript, the number
- 4 of complex questions from the arbitrators. But
- 5 Mr. Harper's replacement could have dove right in
- 6 head first without any preparations, without any
- 7 opportunity to pose questions himself or herself.
- 8 It just doesn't work.
- 9 The fact of the matter is, once they
- 10 challenge Mr. Harper and he withdrew, a decision in
- 11 the Canfor Tribunal, by the Canfor Tribunal was
- 12 going to be delayed. That's what put the Canfor
- 13 and Tembec cases in alignment. Almost exact
- 14 alignment. Tembec awaiting a hearing on the issues
- 15 which would probably have to be reheard by the
- 16 Canfor Tribunal anyway.
- 17 One last point. We heard many times this
- 18 morning on how we have delayed in appointing that
- 19 replacement for Mr. Harper. Claimants maintain
- 20 that we were required to make that appointment
- 21 within 30 days of the vacancy under Article VII of
- 22 the UNCITRAL Rules. We maintain and feel very

15:35:19 1 strongly about this as a matter of principle that

- 2 we don't have to make an appointment for 90 days as
- 3 provided in Article 1124 of the NAFTA, and NAFTA
- 4 gave--the NAFTA states that amount of time for the
- 5 very reason that it takes longer for governments to
- 6 arrive at choices like this. That is a matter of
- 7 principle for us, and we took that position.
- 8 And to date, even though Canfor has
- 9 requested ICSID to make that replacement in our
- 10 stead, they took no action to do so, indicating to
- 11 us that they do not disagree with our position. In
- 12 the event this Tribunal's stay came before that
- 13 90-day period had elapsed. Obviously, if the stay
- 14 were issued, we would move forward with our
- 15 appointment promptly, but the point of the matter
- 16 is that we could not accede to the position of the
- 17 claimant, that we were restricted by UNCITRAL
- 18 Article VII, and we lad to insist upon our right to
- 19 the full 90 days provided by Article 1124.
- 20 With that, Mr. President, let me turn over
- 21 the floor to Ms. Menaker.
- 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Yes.

15:36:34 1 MS. MENAKER: Thank you. Mr. President,

- 2 members of the Tribunal, I will respond to three
- 3 general points made by claimants this morning, and
- 4 then as Mr. Clodfelter noted, I will do my best to
- 5 answer some of the questions posed by the Tribunal
- 6 earlier today.
- 7 First, claimants, I believe it was both
- 3 claimants, indicated that for reasons of party
- 9 autonomy, consolidation should be denied. They
- 10 indicated that the Tribunal ought to consider the
- 11 fact that all of them oppose consolidation, whereas
- 12 only one party in the proceedings, namely the
- 13 United States, supports it. And in our view, this
- 14 is not at all a reason to deny consolidation. It's
- 15 not at all surprising that parties would have
- 16 differing views on a question of this nature. And
- 17 the text says nothing about the parties having to
- 18 give consent after the fact to consolidate in any
- 19 particular proceeding.
- In fact, if consent after the fact for a
- 21 particular consolidation was required, and the
- 22 reason why I say after the fact is, of course,

- 15:37:47 1 claimants already gave their consent to the
 - 2 possibility of an Article 1126 consolidation when
 - 3 they submitted their claim to arbitration under
 - 4 Chapter 11. But if the NAFTA parties envisioned
 - 5 that we should take into account the claimants'
 - 6 positions on consolidation in any particular case,
 - 7 namely whether they opposed or supported it, and
 - 8 that should be a factor that weighed heavily in the
 - 9 Tribunal's mind, then that would have not only been
 - 10 included in Article 26, but there would likely have
 - 11 been no need for Article 1126 at all. If the
 - 12 primary factor was the parties' agreement to
 - 13 consolidate a case, then you don't need an article
 - 14 to propose consolidation absent consent of the
 - 15 parties.
 - So, it's our contention that the fact that
 - 17 claimants oppose consolidation is not a factor that
 - 18 is relevant. What is relevant is whether they
 - 19 oppose it because they can show that it would be
 - 20 unfair or inefficient. We contend they cannot make
 - 21 any such showing. We have demonstrated that it is
 - 22 both fair and efficient, and therefore their mere

- 15:38:58 1 opposition to it or dislike of the Article 1126
 - 2 process is not a grounds for denying consolidation.
 - 3 The next point that I would like to
 - 4 address are various arguments made by claimants
 - 5 this morning regarding the timing of our request.
 - 6 First, as Mr. Clodfelter, although he mentioned
 - 7 very briefly this morning Tembec's argument that we
 - 8 had waived our right to consolidation because we
 - 9 did not raise it as a jurisdictional defense in our
 - 10 statement of defense, we didn't offer any
 - 11 substantive response on that, but since Tembec has
 - 12 raised it again in its arguments, I will do so
 - 13 briefly.
 - 14 We think it is clear that our application
 - 15 for consolidation is not a defense to the
 - 16 jurisdiction of the Tembec Tribunal. Of course, we
 - 17 allege that the Tembec Tribunal lacks jurisdiction.
 - 18 We think they lack jurisdiction by virtue of
 - 19 Article 1901(3) on the grounds that they--claimants
 - 20 don't fall within the scope of Chapter 11 as set
 - 21 forth in Article 1101(1) and because of article
 - 22 1121. They do not lack jurisdiction because

- 15:40:18 1 someone may file for consolidation.
 - 2 We are asking for a transfer of
 - 3 jurisdiction from the Tembec Tribunal to this
 - 4 Tribunal, but that is not a grounds for objecting
 - 5 to the jurisdiction of the Article 1120 Tribunal
 - 6 itself.
 - 7 Now, Canfor has raised a number of issues,
 - 8 arguments complaining that our request for
 - 9 consolidation is also--has been brought too late.
 - 10 And this morning I discussed that Article 1126 does
 - 11 not contain any time frame for bringing an
 - 12 application for consolidation, but rather what is
 - 13 key is to see at the particular time when an
 - 14 application is brought whether consolidating would
 - 15 be fair and efficient.
 - And Canfor complains that consolidating
 - 17 now will be costly. It will lead to delay, and
 - 18 that there was something inherently wrong with our
 - 19 bringing this application on the eve of a decision
 - 20 in the Canfor Tribunal's case.
 - 21 And I would just also in that regard, in
 - 22 addition to the comments that Mr. Clodfelter made,

15:41:38 1 I would direct the Tribunal's attention to the

- 2 portions of the transcript that we included with
- 3 our application.
- 4 Now, certainly the Canfor Tribunal itself
- 5 should be considered one of the most neutral
- 6 arbiters of the conflict between--let me rephrase
- 7 it.
- 8 They were certainly knowledgeable about
- 9 the procedure, the entire proceeding between Canfor
- 10 and the United States, and they are certainly in a
- 11 neutral position vis-a-vis both Canfor and the
- 12 United States. And yet that Tribunal at the
- 13 beginning of the hearing, and even after the
- 14 hearing ended, urged the parties to consider the
- 15 prospect of consolidating the cases. So, certainly
- 16 Professor Gaillard did not consider that there was
- 17 anything inherently unfair or prejudicial in
- 18 consolidating the case at that date.
- Now, with respect to Tembec, it argued
- 20 that consolidating now would also be inefficient
- 21 because the Tembec Tribunal has put a lot of time
- 22 and effort into this case. Now, I already

15:42:58 1 addressed this morning claimants' arguments with

- 2 respect to the need for a hearing in this case, but
- 3 not a need for a hearing in the other cases, which
- 4 we, of course, refute, and I won't repeat those
- 5 arguments again.
- 6 But claimants made a few additional
- 7 arguments that I would like to respond to. First,
- 8 it said that the Tembec Tribunal necessarily had
- 9 spent a lot of time reading through all of the
- 10 briefs and reading through the travaux, and all of
- 11 that, of course, is speculation. Many judges, as
- 12 many arbitrators, wait until the case is fully
- 13 briefed before reading things. And certainly we
- 14 asked for the stay of the Tembec proceeding while
- 15 that proceeding was only--while our jurisdictional
- 16 objection was only half briefed. So, it would be
- 17 perfectly reasonable for that Tribunal to wait and
- 18 see what happened.
- 19 There is no reason to speculate that they
- 20 continued to read all of the material. But even if
- 21 they had, that really is a very small consideration
- 22 for this Tribunal to consider.

15:44:06 1 And one last note in that regard, and that

- 2 is with respect to the length of the hearings, and
- 3 I think it's fair to assume that in a consolidation
- 4 proceedings, the hearings will be more lengthy than
- 5 in a single separate proceeding, but again that is
- 6 one of the inherent features of consolidation and
- 7 is not a reason not to consolidate.
- 8 And in this regard, I would just point out
- 9 that although the proceedings were separate, there
- 10 was a Canfor hearing, as you know. Tembec attended
- 11 that hearing. Tembec asked for permission to
- 12 attend the hearing, and that was the reason why the
- 13 United States and Canfor agreed to make
- 14 arrangements with ICSID to open that hearing up to
- 15 the public. So, they sat through that entire
- 16 proceeding.
- So, I think that any claims of undue
- 18 burden on having this little extra time added to a
- 19 hearing should not warrant--should not argue in
- 20 favor of not consolidating.
- Now, the last point I would like to make
- 22 is to respond to a few points raised regarding

15:45:13 1 common questions of law and fact. The first point,

- 2 which I think I can dispense with rather quickly,
- 3 is Canfor's argument that although we have
- 4 identified numerous allegations in the various
- 5 notices of arbitration that are, indeed, identical,
- 6 that somehow we have failed to identify questions
- 7 of law or questions of fact.
- 8 And while I won't put you through the
- 9 tedium of doing this for each and every allegation,
- 10 quite frankly I don't understand the objection, but
- 11 it's quite simple to rectify this problem to the
- 12 extent it's a problem.
- 13 If you look at the chart that we appended
- 14 to our submission, and also or also the slides that
- 15 we put up this morning, if you look at the first
- 16 one, for instance, on zeroing--it's on page
- 17 seven--now here we noted that all three claimants
- 18 make allegations regarding zeroing, that the
- 19 process of zeroing skews the average dumping
- 20 margins.
- Now, of course, the question in common is
- 22 does--did Commerce's and/or the ITC's

15:47:05 1 implementation of zeroing violate the provisions of

- 2 NAFTA Chapter 11 that claimants allege have been
- 3 violated? This is true with respect to each and
- 4 every allegation. All of these, unfair price
- 5 comparisons, they say Commerce used unfair price
- 6 comparisons between products allegedly being dumped
- 7 and the products being allegedly injured or
- 8 threatened with injury. But the common question of
- 9 law or fact is, well, did that conduct, first, was
- 10 it an unfair price comparison, but more
- 11 importantly, did that conduct violate the articles
- 12 of Chapter 11 that it alleges were violated?
- So, we think it is undeniable that we have
- 14 identified numerous common issues of law and fact.
- 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker, that
- 16 was exactly the reasons why the Tribunal asked you
- 17 this morning at the end please provide a chart
- 18 where you tie it into the articles and the claims.
- MS. MENAKER: And we will. We're
- 20 certainly going to do that and do our best to do
- 21 that. The--it may be somewhat difficult, given the
- 22 notices of arbitration, because the violations are

15:48:16 1 not always--the claimants list their allegations,

- 2 and then contend that various articles have been
- 3 breached. They don't always match up the articles
- 4 to the specific allegations, but nevertheless we
- 5 will do our best to do that.
- Now, the second issue with respect to
- 7 common issues of law or fact are the United
- 8 States's jurisdictional objections regarding
- 9 Articles 1101(1) and Articles 1121, which I would
- 10 like to devote a few minutes to addressing
- 11 claimants' arguments in that regard.
- 12 First, our Article 1101(1) objection is
- 13 common to all three claims, as we've stated. That
- 14 Canfor makes much of the fact that we did not seek
- 15 preliminary treatment of that objection in the
- 16 Canfor arbitration, and that is true, but we raised
- 17 it as a defense, and so it is certainly an issue
- 18 that is common among the claims. Whether or not it
- 19 was treated preliminarily or not does not have any
- 20 impact on whether the issue is a common one among
- 21 the three claims.
- Now, with regard to our Article 1121

15:49:36 1 defense, there, too, that defense is common between

- 2 Canfor and Tembec. And you heard a lot this
- 3 morning from Canfor and even from Tembec alleging
- 4 that the United States had waived that defense in
- 5 the Canfor arbitration, and therefore that was no
- 6 longer or was not a common question of law. In
- 7 this regard, I would just like to point the
- 8 Tribunal's attention to a few different documents.
- 9 Canfor, as you know, pointed to our
- 10 statement of defense on jurisdiction that we filed
- 11 in that case, and it looked through that statement
- 12 of defense and said there was no mention of Article
- 13 1121. It then directed the Tribunal's attention to
- 14 the UNCITRAL arbitration rule that states that a
- 15 jurisdiction, a plea to jurisdiction shall be
- 16 raised not later in the statement of defense.
- Now, if you look at the very first
- 18 paragraph of our statement of defense, we say that
- 19 the United States hereby incorporates by reference
- 20 the statements of fact, argument, authorities, and
- 21 conclusions stated in its objection to jurisdiction
- 22 of October 16th, 2003. The United States objects

15:51:05 1 to the jurisdiction of the Tribunal on the grounds

- 2 stated in that objection, the terms of which shall
- 3 be deemed to be restated herein in their entirety.
- 4 And you may recall that the United States filed its
- 5 objection to jurisdiction in the Canfor proceeding
- 6 before it filed its statement of defense.
- 7 If you look in our objection to
- 8 jurisdiction, we, on page 28, note footnote 105, we
- 9 reserved our right to or we raised a defense to
- 10 jurisdiction on the grounds of 1121, although we
- 11 did not brief it at the time. What we stated there
- 12 was, first we cited this statement of
- 13 administrative action where we said under Article
- 14 1121, a claimant who submits a claim to arbitration
- 15 under Chapter 11 must waive its rights with respect
- 16 to any action in local courts or other fora. We
- 17 then added, Canfor did participate in Chapter 19
- 18 proceedings after it filed its statement of claim
- 19 in this proceeding. Canfor's purported waiver
- 20 under Article 1121 is, therefore, arguably
- 21 ineffective, and we cited the Waste Management
- 22 case, the same authority that we cite in our

15:52:24 1 objection to jurisdiction to Tembec's claim, and we

- 2 added a parenthetical that said the waiver under
- 3 Article 1121 of right to pursue parallel
- 4 proceedings is ineffective, where party acts
- 5 inconsistently with that waiver.
- 6 So, therefore, that objection was
- 7 incorporated by reference into our statement of
- 8 defense, and was preserved. We mentioned again in
- 9 our reply to jurisdiction that--and this is in note
- 10 75 to that reply--that Article 1121's purpose was
- 11 to avoid parallel proceedings by requiring
- 12 claimants as a condition precedent to submitting a
- 13 claim to arbitration under Chapter 11 to waive
- 14 their right to pursue claims in other fora with
- 15 respect to the same measures challenged under
- 16 Chapter 11.
- 17 And then we added that the exception to
- 18 Article 1121's waiver requirement applies only to
- 19 claims for certain types of relief before an
- 20 administrative court--excuse me--an administrative
- 21 tribunal or court.
- 22 And we continued by stating that a Chapter

15:53:34 1 19 Panel is not an administrative tribunal or a

- 2 contract, and thus contrary to Canfor's claims,
- 3 NAFTA Article 1121 does not evidence the NAFTA
- 4 parties' acknowledgement that claims such as
- 5 Canfor's could be brought under both Chapters 11
- 6 and 19. These are, of course, the same arguments
- 7 that we've made in the Tember proceeding with
- 8 respect to our Article 1121 jurisdictional
- 9 objection.
- 10 And finally, I would add, and I won't go
- 11 through all of the references, but in our--at the
- 12 December hearing on jurisdiction, we said here in
- 13 response to questions from the Tribunal, and this
- 14 is on page 139, lines 19 through 22, and this is
- 15 with respect to a discussion, we were talking about
- 16 Article 1121, and the President of the Tribunal
- 17 asked if we were making a jurisdictional objection
- 18 on a stand-alone basis because we also discuss
- 19 Article 1121 as a contextual interpretation for the
- 20 treaty with respect to our Article 1901(3)
- 21 objection.
- Mr. McNeill responded, "We are not at this

15:54:44 1 time. We reserved our right to make other

- 2 jurisdictional objections, and that's what the
- 3 footnote is about," talking about the footnote to
- 4 which I just referred. "We are not making the
- 5 objection at this time."
- 6 And then again, I said something similar
- 7 at another point in time indicating that we weren't
- 8 raising the objection to be decided by the Tribunal
- 9 at that time, meaning at the December hearing, as
- 10 it had not been fully briefed.
- 11 So, it is our contention that that
- 12 objection has been reserved, that we did not waive
- 13 our right to raise that defense, and therefore,
- 14 Article 1121, our defense on that basis, also
- 15 raises a common issue of law with respect to
- 16 Canfor's and Tembec's claims.
- 17 But again, I reiterate what I said this
- 18 morning, which is this Tribunal need not decide
- 19 this issue now. What it needs to decide is whether
- 20 it ought to consolidate, and as a preliminary
- 21 matter, whether it ought once to consolidate for
- 22 purposes of jurisdiction. And our Article 1901(3)

15:55:59 1 objection is common to all three claims, and it is

- 2 both fair and efficient to consolidate on those
- 3 grounds.
- 4 Once that is done, the Tribunal can then
- 5 decide how it is most fair and efficient to
- 6 proceed, how it wants to structure the proceedings,
- 7 what jurisdictional objections should be treated
- 8 preliminarily, and then could hear further argument
- 9 on this issue should it wish to do so.
- 10 I now want to address a few issues
- 11 regarding Terminal's claim. Terminal, this
- 12 morning, indicated that it would certainly want to
- 13 file a statement of claim were this proceeding to
- 14 be consolidated. While Terminal has a right to
- 15 file a statement of claim, there is nothing in the
- 16 rules to indicate at what time it should have that
- 17 statement filed. There would be nothing wrong with
- 18 filing the statement of claim after a
- 19 jurisdictional proceeding.
- 20 And we, quite frankly, can't see what
- 21 benefit filing a statement of claim would serve
- 22 other than delaying the proceedings. We know

15:57:12 1 enough, based on Terminal's notice of arbitration,

- 2 to know that we will raise the same jurisdictional
- 3 objections to Terminal's claim except for the
- 4 Article 1121 objection, as we have for Tembec's and
- 5 Canfor's claims.
- And two other points with respect to
- 7 Terminal's claim. First, as is obvious, there will
- 8 be no delay in deciding Terminal's claim, if it is
- 9 consolidated. It will have the opposite effect.
- 10 It will speed the resolution of that claim. If it
- 11 is not consolidated, the claim will either continue
- 12 to sit dormant, or a tribunal, a new Tribunal, will
- 13 first need to be constituted.
- 14 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker, may
- 15 it also happen that the reverse is for the other
- 16 cases because of the statement of claim, if that
- 17 has to be filed prior to the objection on
- 18 jurisdiction, which the subject does not express an
- 19 opinion at this stage. That the others are
- 20 delayed, the other two, because they have to wait
- 21 until, A, Terminal has filed its statement of
- 22 claim, and the United States has filed its

- 15:58:19 1 objection to jurisdiction.
 - 2 MS. MENAKER: That is correct. If
 - 3 Terminal, if the proceedings are consolidated and
 - 4 Terminal insists on filing a statement of claim,
 - 5 and the Tribunal grants that request, that will
 - 6 necessarily delay the proceedings because the other
 - 7 parties will have to wait. But we question the
 - 8 value of their filing a statement of claim when we
 - 9 know now, based on what they have already submitted
 - 10 in their notice of arbitration, which, is, of
 - 11 course, the document that commences the
 - 12 arbitration, that we will have the exact same
 - 13 jurisdictional defenses based on Articles 1901(3)
 - 14 and Article 1101(1). And a statement of claim will
 - 15 not add anything in that regard, so we question the
 - 16 utility of doing that.
 - 17 Finally on this note, counsel has once
 - 18 again raised the prospect that if there were to be
 - 19 a consolidated proceeding, this might raise a
 - 20 conflict of interest that would go away if there
 - 21 were separate proceedings. But we have heard no
 - 22 specificity on that argument whatsoever.

```
15:59:33 1 So, as we noted, our jurisdictional
```

- 2 arguments with respect to the claims are identical,
- 3 and it is hard for us to envision a conflict of
- 4 interest that would arise from arguing the Article
- 5 1901(3) objection for both Canfor and Terminal, but
- 6 certainly counsel has not aided us in that regard.
- Now, the last point that I want to make
- 8 with respect to common issues of law and fact is to
- 9 just comment on the multiplicity of issues that
- 10 counsel has laid out this morning on numerous
- 11 factual differences between and among the claimants
- 12 and the manner in which their wood is harvested and
- 13 things of that nature.
- 14 First, all of those differences would be
- 15 relevant to the issue, if they're relevant at all,
- 16 would be possibly relevant to the issue of damages.
- 17 In each of the instances, counsel prefaced his
- 18 remarks by commenting on the impacts that those
- 19 differences had on the markets. The impacts that
- 20 it had on the investments, that the different
- 21 companies responded to the ADCVD determinations
- 22 differently, and therefore, that caused different

16:00:55 1 impacts to their markets, et cetera. All of that

- 2 is an issue of damages, how were they impacted by
- 3 the antidumping and countervailing duty
- 4 determinations.
- 5 So, we continue to believe that these
- 6 differences would not play a role, certainly they
- 7 would play no role at all on issues of
- 8 jurisdiction, and we still have not heard any
- 9 explanation of how they would play any role with
- 10 respect to a liability phase.
- 11 And as for issues of damages, certainly
- 12 this Tribunal, we believe, could fashion a
- 13 procedure whereby it could protect confidential
- 14 business information that was being introduced with
- 15 respect to a particular investment as regards its
- 16 damages. And, indeed, it shouldn't be surprising
- 17 that when it comes to issues of damages, that there
- 18 are going to be factual differences between and
- 19 among the claims, and certainly even one claimant
- 20 that has different investments in the United
- 21 States. If liability were found, say, Tembec for
- 22 instance has a mill and also has a sales office, if

16:02:15 1 damages are found, different evidence with respect

- 2 to each of the investments is going to need to be
- 3 introduced, and here that's no difference.
- 4 Different evidence with respect to each
- 5 investment will need to be introduced, but that's
- 6 certainly not a reason to treat an ordinary
- 7 arbitration differently to separate out issues of
- 8 damages and hold separate arbitrations. And here,
- 9 if the only issue is protection of confidential
- 10 business information, we believe that can be
- 11 accommodated by this Tribunal.
- Now, if it's convenient, I will now
- 13 address, try to answer some of the questions,
- 14 unless the Tribunal would prefer to hear from the
- 15 claimants first and then do all of the questions at
- 16 the end.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I'll ask the
- 18 claimants what they prefer. Mr. Feldman?
- 19 MR. FELDMAN: I think entirely at the
- 20 discretion of the Tribunal.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Would you prefer
- 22 to have the answer, because another type of

16:03:16 1 proceeding we could visit is first you finish your

- 2 rebuttal, the claimants, and then we go question by
- 3 question and see who of all of you can answer them.
- 4 So we could go one, two, three, four.
- 5 MR. FELDMAN: If that's your preference.
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I have no
- 7 particular preference. We're in the hands of the
- 8 parties because the arbitrators consider themselves
- 9 to be in the service industry.
- 10 MR. FELDMAN: Question is fresh,
- 11 obviously. We would be happy to have them finish
- 12 and then move on, but you have just expressed
- 13 perhaps a preference to have the questions treated
- 14 by all of the parties one time as questions, and if
- 15 there's your preference, we don't have an
- 16 objection.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I would have a
- 18 slight preference indeed to question by one, two,
- 19 three, and then see what the answers are to all of
- 20 them because actually for the note taking it is the
- 21 easiest way, if I may say so, and if it's not
- 22 inconvenience to the parties, then I suggest we

16:04:13 1 have first rebuttals and then go to the questions.

- 2 And then we can see where somebody says, look, I
- 3 will wait for my posthearing brief in answering
- 4 that question.
- 5 I think it would be more useful. If
- 6 that's agreeable, I also look also to Mr. Landry.
- 7 MR. LANDRY: That's fine, Mr. President.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right. So
- 9 the exams are postponed, and I think, Ms. Menaker
- 10 and Mr. Clodfelter, do you have anything to add on
- 11 the rebuttal?
- MR. CLODFELTER: No, Mr. President.
- 13 That's the end of our rebuttal.
- 14 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 15 Again, the same sequence. I think
- 16 Mr. Landry and Mr. Mitchell, are you doing it
- 17 together, Canfor and Tembec, like did you this
- 18 morning and Terminal, I should say?
- 19 MR. LANDRY: Yes, we are. If we could
- 20 just have a minute, we want to discuss how much
- 21 rebuttal as opposed to the questions because
- 22 somewhat are interrelated, so if we could just have

- 16:05:06 1 one minute.
 - 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: There is no need
 - 3 to use up your 45 minutes.
 - 4 MR. LANDRY: Don't worry. That was not
 - 5 our intention, but there is some overlap between
 - 6 them, and it may be that we can do it in terms of
 - 7 answering the questions, or in our posthearing
 - 8 submissions, but if we could have one moment.
 - 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Take a couple of
 - 10 minutes. I will take some coffee.
 - 11 (Brief recess.)
 - 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: We will go back
 - 13 on the record.
 - 14 Mr. Landry, please proceed with the
 - 15 rebuttal.
 - 16 REBUTTAL ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR CANFOR CORPORATION
 - 17 AND TERMINAL FOREST PRODUCTS, LTD.
 - MR. LANDRY: Mr. President, we have a few
 - 19 comments in rebuttal. It will be mainly in reply
 - 20 to a couple of points that were raised by my
 - 21 friends this afternoon in reply. It may be that we
 - 22 will have further submissions on them in our

16:10:57 1 posthearing submissions, but we think it worthwhile

- 2 to make a couple of comments now. And then it will
- 3 be relatively short, and then we will defer the
- 4 rest into our either posthearing submissions or the
- 5 answers to the questions we provided. So,
- 6 Mr. Mitchell will start with a couple of comments,
- 7 and then I have a couple of remarks.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right.
- 9 MR. MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. President.
- 10 I will be mercifully brief and only touch on four
- 11 points. The first goes back to the question of
- 12 burden or onus relating to the obligation to
- 13 satisfy the Tribunal of the matters referred to in
- 14 Article 1126, and my first observation with respect
- 15 to that is the importance of exercising care in
- 16 examining the submissions of the United States.
- 17 In her reply submission, Ms. Menaker
- 18 seemed to make the suggestion that the claimants
- 19 have not shown that it is not fair and efficient to
- 20 consolidate the proceedings.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Always be
- 22 careful, Mr. Mitchell.

16:12:40 1 MR. MITCHELL: Indeed, it is not for the

- 2 claimants to show. It is not a reverse onus.
- 3 Indeed, the burdens is for the United States to
- 4 satisfy, and so saying that Canfor, or Terminal or
- 5 Tember have not shown that it isn't fair does not
- 6 show that it is. That said, for all the reasons
- 7 set out in our written submissions and in our oral
- 8 submission this morning, we say clearly it's not
- 9 fair.
- 10 Secondly, Mr. Clodfelter feels a need to
- 11 revisit matters relating to Mr. Harper's decision
- 12 to withdraw, and so that you have it, the material
- 13 surrounding his delayed appointment, and his
- 14 disclosure of the circumstances of his conflict and
- 15 the reaction of Canfor is in the material before
- 16 you, and it speaks for itself. There is no doubt
- 17 but that; however, the matter was one being dealt
- 18 with by the board of the Harvard corporation, which
- 19 was down to five individuals because Mr. Summers
- 20 and another individual had recused themselves
- 21 participation in it. That said, you have the
- 22 material in the record before you.

```
16:14:14 1 Third, Mr. Clodfelter said that it's a
```

- 2 matter of principle that the United States took its
- 3 90 days or asserted its entitlement to a 90-day
- 4 period to appoint a replacement arbitrator.
- 5 Clearly--first, two points. It's nowhere being
- 6 shown how the UNCITRAL Rules have been amended by
- 7 the provisions of the NAFTA so as to permit the
- 8 United States to take a 90-day period. The
- 9 relative provisions of the NAFTA simply don't
- 10 provide that, and unless there is an inconsistency
- 11 or there is an amendment to the rules, the UNCITRAL
- 12 Rules govern, and they quite clearly impose a
- 13 30-day period.
- 14 Secondly, Mr. Clodfelter suggests that
- 15 ICSID has communicated its agreement with that
- 16 position to him. Well, it has not done so to us.
- 17 Indeed, when we requested the appointment of a
- 18 replacement arbitrator, we have not had a response,
- 19 and whether there is a communication of which we
- 20 were unaware, we are simply not in a position to
- 21 comment on that.
- 22 The last point that I want to make is in

16:15:46 1 response to the submissions made in the reply to

- 2 the United States's reliance upon Professor
- 3 Gaillard's questions and considerations at the
- 4 jurisdictional hearing in the Canfor matter.
- 5 Obviously, it would be of concern to him that the
- 6 Tribunal not unduly deliberate, if that was going
- 7 to have the rug pulled out from under them; but
- 8 more importantly, what Professor Gaillard used at
- 9 the hearing does not take away this Tribunal's task
- 10 and responsibility to apply the relevant test.
- 11 This is analogous to the arguments the
- 12 United States makes about saying something is not
- 13 difficult because one counsel has briefed it in a
- 14 five- or six-page argument or their reliance on
- 15 what counsel in the corn products case said about a
- 16 different case. The question is remitted to this
- 17 Tribunal to determine whether the 1126 test has
- 18 been satisfied, and for the reasons that we have
- 19 already outlined, we say that it has not. With
- 20 that, I'm going to ask Mr. Landry to just do our
- 21 last few points.
- 22 MR. LANDRY: Mr. President, I would like

16:17:21 1 to deal with a couple of points that were raised by

- 2 Ms. Menaker this afternoon, relating to issues that
- 3 I spoke of this morning, which are the purported
- 4 reliance now by the United States on defenses
- 5 pursuant to Article 1101 and Article 1121.
- 6 With respect to Article 1101, Ms. Menaker
- 7 indicated that it is a common defense to all three
- 8 claims and that they did not seek preliminary
- 9 objection in the Canfor proceeding. She
- 10 acknowledged that, and that they did raise it as a
- 11 defense. The first two points that I would make to
- 12 this is, firstly, that they did not raise it as a
- 13 preliminary matter in the Canfor proceeding. They
- 14 are requesting of this consolidation Tribunal to
- 15 deal with it as a preliminary matter of
- 16 jurisdiction. And please refer to page 18 at the
- 17 top of the U.S. submissions. It is clearly
- 18 different, their approach.
- 19 And secondly, I ask the Tribunal to muse
- 20 on this question: Look carefully at the statement
- 21 of defense as filed by the United States in the
- 22 Canfor proceeding, and ask the question: Given

16:18:46 1 their position in that statement of defense, how

- 2 are we going to have an expedited hearing on that
- 3 issue, even if they were allowed to raise it as a
- 4 preliminary matter in relation to Canfor?
- 5 It's just another indication of the--in my
- 6 submission, the United States after the fact
- 7 changing strategy and realizing in order to have
- 8 the commonality that's necessary between the
- 9 proceedings, they need 1101 as a preliminary
- 10 matter, and they have come up with some way in
- 11 which they think they will get there, but they
- 12 can't get there, in my submission.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Landry, your
- 14 point here goes to fair and efficient proceedings
- 15 because changing it from defense to a preliminary
- 16 point, that is in your submission goes to fair--is
- 17 not fair and not efficient in the proceedings in
- 18 the terminology of 1126 because the question as
- 19 such may be identical or similar on the 1101, but
- 20 then that would be the first part of the test
- 21 question, which are of fact and law which are in
- 22 common, but now what you're saying is look, since

- 16:20:12 1 they're changing their strategy for defense to a
 - 2 preliminary point, that would tie into the second
 - 3 one, which is it's not fair and efficient. Is my
 - 4 understanding correct?
 - 5 MR. LANDRY: Yes, the answer to that is
 - 6 yes, but it's not the only point. The other point
 - 7 is the point I made this morning, which is,
 - 8 Mr. President, that you have the take the record of
 - 9 the proceedings as they exist today, and the record
 - 10 of the Canfor proceedings is that 1101 is not to be
 - 11 dealt with on a preliminary matter, as a
 - 12 preliminary matter. That was a decision that was
 - 13 made effectively by the United States as after it
 - 14 was directed by the Tribunal to file all of its
 - 15 jurisdictional objections, and we were dealing with
 - 16 at that time what, if anything, should be dealt
 - 17 with on a preliminary basis.
 - 18 And it wasn't just sort of a question and
 - 19 answer issue that we were dealing with in an
 - 20 organizational meeting. This issue was fully
 - 21 briefed.
 - 22 If I could have one moment.

```
16:21:16 1 (Pause.)
```

- MR. LANDRY: My colleague, Mr. Mitchell,
- 3 pointed out to me again, and I will just make a
- 4 page reference for the Tribunal, page three of the
- 5 statement of defense, where we they are dealing
- 6 with this whole issue of 1101 and their inability
- 7 to determine at that time to decide whether or not
- 8 they would raise it, that they make the very point
- 9 that we've been trying to make on the common issues
- 10 of fact and law. They say, and I quote again at
- 11 paragraph six on page three, "It is also alleged a
- 12 relation in various respects between the measures
- 13 complained of and it, and its investments."
- 14 That's absolutely correct. And that's
- 15 absolutely what has to be dealt with in this case,
- 16 and that's why for this case we don't have that
- 17 commonality because it will be different for each
- 18 one of the claimants. There is absolutely no doubt
- 19 about that.
- 20 Similar I might add, Mr. President, to the
- 21 decision in the corn products case, when the
- 22 Tribunal there said effectively the same thing. In

- 16:22:27 1 that case it was one measure, one simple measure.
 - 2 It was a taxation measure. And if you look at the,
 - 3 and I will get a reference in a moment,
 - 4 Mr. President. If you look at the corn products
 - 5 case, they talk about, the difference. It will be
 - 6 different how that measure affects each of the
 - 7 individual investors and their investments.
 - 8 Therefore, the commonality issues that is so
 - 9 crucial to the exercise of your jurisdiction, there
 - 10 is a serious problem here.
 - Now, going to the Article 1121 submission
 - 12 that we heard this afternoon was that somehow
 - 13 Ms. Menaker suggests that what the United States
 - 14 has done is reserved its right to raise an 1121
 - 15 defense. Well, with all due respect to
 - 16 Ms. Menaker, that's the first that we have already
 - 17 of that.
 - 18 And secondly, it just cannot be that way,
 - 19 given the process that you can see in the material
 - 20 that has been filed with our--in our appendix which
 - 21 deals with this whole issue of jurisdiction.
 - Yes, in October of 2003, they raised the

- 16:23:47 1 possible issue of an 1121 waiver in their
 - 2 submissions. Post that, we had a great debate on
 - 3 whether or not that objection to jurisdiction would
 - 4 ever be heard on a preliminary matter. They were
 - 5 successful in that.
 - 6 But what they were not successful in doing
 - 7 was to delay whatever jurisdictional issues they
 - 8 wanted until later on. They were direct to file
 - 9 all of their defenses. They filed their defense,
 - 10 the formal pleading that is so key to the
 - 11 identification of issues between the parties, and
 - 12 in there they said this was our--I quoted it this
 - 13 morning, I think you will recall--the entire
 - 14 jurisdictional objection they have, and nowhere to
 - 15 be seen is 1121.
 - And the reason for that, Mr. President, is
 - 17 because they did not intend to raise it in that
 - 18 way. That's what they--they made that decision.
 - 19 They cannot now try to bootstrap it in order to
 - 20 help them, which was a very serious impediment to
 - 21 their consolidation application, which is
 - 22 commonality of jurisdictional issues between the

16:24:50 1 parties. They cannot do that, in our submission.

- 2 And I would ask the Tribunal to look very
- 3 carefully at those page references that are talked
- 4 about by Ms. Menaker and Mr. Mitchell earlier today
- 5 or what they did say at the jurisdictional hearing.
- 6 I can say to the Tribunal today if that's what they
- 7 were trying to say, it didn't get communicated to
- 8 us, and this is the type of thing that has to be
- 9 communicated formally in pleadings.
- 10 The last issue, Mr. Chairman, and this is
- 11 a difficult issue for us to deal with as counsel,
- 12 and that's this whole issue of the representation
- 13 of Terminal. When we were retained, when we were
- 14 asked to effectively work for Terminal after we had
- 15 already begun with Canfor, it was a very difficult
- 16 issue because it's not normal to have counsel
- 17 representing two different effectively potential
- 18 competitors in something like this for the very
- 19 problems that we were talking about, confidential
- 20 information.
- 21 The issue of consolidation has always been
- 22 out there. It was looked at carefully by us at the

16:26:05 1 time. We didn't know whether or not the United

- 2 States would want to have consolidation. We looked
- 3 at it. These issues were dealt with.
- 4 And the reason--one of the many reasons
- 5 why is they were dealt with, Mr. President, is
- 6 because under our professional rules and
- 7 guidelines, there is a problem with joint
- 8 representation. It was highlighted to them. We
- 9 made--a specific agreement had to be made with
- 10 Terminal. And all I can say is I'm not here, and I
- 11 cannot answer the question to you as to whether or
- 12 not Terminal can or will be able to agree or, for
- 13 that matter, whether I will be able to agree if
- 14 these matters are consolidated to represent both
- 15 Terminal and Canfor. I cannot answer that
- 16 question. It's going to be a very difficult
- 17 question.
- 18 It was dealt with from the perspective of
- 19 separate proceedings, and now what we have to look
- 20 at is whether or not we can deal with it in joint
- 21 proceedings, and we will do whatever we can to try
- 22 to continue representing both parties, but we just

16:27:07 1 are not in the position to be able to deal with

- 2 that, nor--Terminal will have to be fully briefed.
- 3 They will probably have to get separate counsel
- 4 just to deal with this issue, and we're going to
- 5 have to make a determination at that point in time.
- 6 And it's not something that arises other
- 7 than in the difficulties we have within our own
- 8 professional guidelines.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Without, if I may
- 10 say, any rule applicable to your profession,
- 11 ethical or logical rules, could you help the
- 12 Tribunal because the Tribunal is a bit puzzled
- 13 about this aspect, joint
- 14 presentation--representation.
- When you took on the case, first of all
- 16 for Canfor and then for Terminal, your firm
- 17 represented both in filing the notice for
- 18 arbitration for each of them.
- 19 What is, then, the difference between
- 20 continuing on a separate track and assuring that
- 21 there would consolidation, that they are in
- 22 consolidation proceedings?

```
16:28:22 1 First of all, could you please--is there a
```

- 2 specific rule under your Bar rules, apply the code
- 3 of ethics at issue, that prohibits you to do that,
- 4 that makes a distinction between separate
- 5 representation, separate proceedings and
- 6 consolidated proceedings? Because, for example,
- 7 I'm familiar when I was a young lawyer dong divorce
- 8 cases, which is how you start your legal
- 9 profession, and you are not allowed to represent
- 10 both the husband and wife who are separating. That
- 11 I could understand, although still a number of
- 12 lawyers do that. I will not go into the details
- 13 because that's not material today, but the thing is
- 14 what the Tribunal is a little puzzled about is what
- 15 is the difference--sorry, let's rephrase the
- 16 question.
- 17 Is there a rule in your code of ethics
- 18 which says, well, if you represent in separate
- 19 proceedings you may do it, but as soon as the
- 20 proceedings are consolidated, you're no longer
- 21 allowed to do it?
- MR. LANDRY: No, Mr. President, if I

16:29:34 1 indicated that, I misspoke myself. That is not

- 2 what the rule is. The rule that relates to us is
- 3 that we cannot represent clients where their
- 4 interests may, may conflict. And the difficulty,
- 5 of course, you have is you end up having
- 6 confidential information for two clients, and the
- 7 difficulty becomes even more difficult in one
- 8 proceeding when you have it in one proceeding, you
- 9 have different information for two clients.
- 10 And what I can say to you is simply this:
- 11 When we made the arrangement, there were separate
- 12 proceedings. We understood there was consolidation
- 13 a consolidation possibility. And if there was
- 14 going to be consolidation, we would definitely have
- 15 to revisit the issue. That was how it was left
- 16 because there was concern expressed that there
- 17 might be that problem. That's why I say I can't
- 18 answer it because it's not something that we have
- 19 specifically dealt with, but it is--it raises the
- 20 whole specter of conflict of interest.
- 21 And at the time the parties thought they
- 22 could deal with it in separate proceedings. Now it

16:30:38 1 will have to be--it will have to be looked at

- 2 again.
- 3 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I can understand
- 4 that if your firm represents clients who have the
- 5 same problem, but nonetheless don't want to share
- 6 information with each other. So, what usually
- 7 clients do is what formerly was called Chinese
- 8 walls between the lawyers, and the more politically
- 9 terminology I understand to be ethical screens
- 10 between the lawyers.
- So, there are two separate lawyers dealing
- 12 with two different clients with the same problem.
- 13 But in your case I don't see any ethical screens
- 14 unless you have drawn them up yourself, and I
- 15 wonder whether you can do that with yourself to
- 16 separate two clients out.
- 17 MR. LANDRY: I think that is a problem,
- 18 whether or not you can do that. But if we are in a
- 19 consolidated proceeding and we have confidential
- 20 information from both parties, that's where the
- 21 issue becomes very difficult because, of course, in
- 22 a trade--well, I won't go there, but it's an issue,

16:31:51 1 Mr. President, that I must say that we are going to

- 2 have to consider, and we were asked--and I spoke to
- 3 Terminal, and it's something we are going to have
- 4 to deal with.
- 5 And, Mr. President, those are all the
- 6 comments that we have, and we will obviously have
- 7 further comments in reply to the various questions,
- 8 yes.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 10 Mr. Landry.
- 11 Mr. Clodfelter?
- 12 MR. CLODFELTER: I wonder if I just might
- 13 invoke a point of personal privilege just to
- 14 clarify. I may not have been clear when I made my
- 15 comments. What I said was--and this is on the
- 16 90-day versus 30-day period for replacing
- 17 Mr. Harper. What I said was the fact that ICSID
- 18 has not acted upon Canfor's request that it act as
- 19 appointing authority to fill the vacancy, allows us
- 20 to infer that they don't disagree with our
- 21 positions. So I want to just make sure that you
- 22 understood what I was saying.

```
16:32:44 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That's the way I
```

- 2 understood as well, because you are not referring
- 3 to any communication in that respect, and the fewer
- 4 allegations you have on that level, the better it
- 5 is in the case because I would like to have
- 6 strength in my cases.
- 7 So, Mr. Mitchell, I hope you accept what
- 8 Mr. Clodfelter says.
- 9 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, I can.
- 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 11 Mr. Feldman, it's your turn.
- 12 REBUTTAL ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR
- 13 TEMBEC, INC., ET AL.
- 14 MR. FELDMAN: Thank you, Mr. President. I
- 15 would like to address first three points that have
- 16 arisen in these rebuttals and then move to the
- 17 discussions from this morning. The word policy has
- 18 emerged more than once now. We have learned that
- 19 there is a policy apparently to prefer an
- 20 assumption about Chapter 11 to the UNCITRAL Rules
- 21 as to deadlines, and we have heard about policy in
- 22 other respects.

16:33:54 1 I would like to raise three points about

- 2 policy.
- 3 First, we are flattered that the
- 4 Department of State arranged to open hearings
- 5 because we asked to attend, but this is incredible.
- 6 There is a policy that the hearings be open, and we
- 7 weren't the only ones who attended, and we attended
- 8 in an anteroom like everyone else. So, this was a
- 9 matter of policy.
- 10 Similarly, I always get a little
- 11 suspicious about ridicule. Mr. Clodfelter has
- 12 ridiculed our perception that there is a policy
- 13 about delay. And we have quoted a passage from a
- 14 Senator reporting on his communications with the
- 15 Bush Administration, and we also could provide
- 16 statements directly from the administration at
- 17 senior levels, that it is the policy of this
- 18 administration to delay and stall for negotiated
- 19 settlement of all of the lumber disputes. That is
- 20 the policy of the administration. It's not a
- 21 secret. This is part of that dispute. That is.
- 22 These issues arise--no one denies, in relationship

16:35:15 1 to what has gone on in the disputes over softwood

- 2 lumber. And the administration has raised the
- 3 question in negotiations of disposing of these
- 4 claims as a condition of settlement.
- 5 And as I read to you from Senator Crepo,
- 6 it is the policy of administration that the only
- 7 way these disputes will be settled as far as the
- 8 administration is concerned is not by law, not by
- 9 the outcomes in decisions of judicial procedures,
- 10 but by force negotiation and settlement. And the
- 11 only way that that will happen is by delaying the
- 12 judicial procedures because at every step of the
- 13 process for three years now, the United States
- 14 agencies have been on the losing end of decisions
- 15 made by NAFTA and WTO panels and tribunals. And
- 16 each time it loses, it knows that the Canadian side
- 17 is reinforced in its view that it ought to get to
- 18 the finished line on the law, and that the rule of
- 19 law should govern.
- The American response is it doesn't want
- 21 the rule of law to govern because it can't win on
- 22 the law, and so it needs to delay and stall and

16:36:29 1 extend, and we've indicated in our brief that there

- 2 are at least 16 different matters now, most of them
- 3 stimulated by the United States, all designed to
- 4 refuse the results of judicial procedures. In
- 5 fact, I could name some more. By my count there
- 6 are now 21 matters related to softwood lumber that
- 7 are outstanding, and the metastasis of this is
- 8 arising because it is the policy of the
- 9 administration not to permit the rule of law to
- 10 resolve the softwood lumber dispute. And it is in
- 11 that context that we've suggested here that this
- 12 proceeding is part of a pattern and consistent with
- 13 an overall policy.
- 14 The first specific matter I wanted to
- 15 address is jurisdiction again, of course, because I
- 16 think there was a very important admission made
- 17 this morning. I understood Ms. Menaker to admit
- 18 that there was an expectation that the Canfor
- 19 Tribunal would deliver a decision on jurisdiction
- 20 which then could be applied to Tembec and to
- 21 others, and indeed would be a kind of permanent
- 22 discouragement of later claims. I understood her

16:37:42 1 to answer our suggestion of what about other

- 2 companies coming in later with claims as to
- 3 question of inconsistent decisions, and I
- 4 understood her answer to be, we expected a decision
- 5 on jurisdiction which would discourage everyone
- 6 else from coming forward.
- 7 If we looked again at the timetable, at
- 8 this procedural status of these various claims, we
- 9 would see how much the Tembec process was stalled
- 10 in order to get a result from Canfor's Tribunal.
- 11 And, indeed, it would appear that we were being
- 12 stalled for that purpose.
- 13 And when the Canfor Tribunal fell apart
- 14 because of the departure of Mr. Harper, the
- 15 strategy of stalling us to await for a decision
- 16 from the Canfor Tribunal was no longer applicable.
- 17 The next available choice was consolidation to stop
- 18 the Tembec proceeding from reaching a conclusion
- 19 first and resolving the jurisdictional matter
- 20 perhaps in a way that the United States didn't
- 21 want.
- So, we were engaged expressly in forum

16:38:50 1 shopping. Forum shopping in which first it was an

- 2 expectation about the Canfor Tribunal, then it was
- 3 a policy to avoid the Tembec Tribunal, and then it
- 4 was to arrive at this Tribunal. That is forum
- 5 shopping.
- 6 And in all of these steps, Tember has been
- 7 effectively a victim of the process. Mr. Harper's
- 8 resignation had nothing to do with us. The
- 9 complexities of the relationship between Terminal
- 10 and Canfor and the relationship of counsel have
- 11 nothing to do with us. The frustration that the
- 12 Department of State was having with the very
- 13 questions now that Mr. Landry has been trying to
- 14 answer have nothing to do with us. We have simply
- 15 tried to have our process move forward, and the
- 16 United States has not wanted it to move forward.
- I would like to also in reference to this,
- 18 Mr. Clodfelter suggested that Tembec was, in fact,
- 19 responsible for delay itself, and he made two
- 20 points about this. The first was that Tembec could
- 21 have resolved the questions about waivers and moved
- 22 forward. But the fact is that every time Tembec

16:40:08 1 addressed an objection about the waiver, Tembec

- 2 received another and different objection about the
- 3 waivers. These were serial objections. So, there
- 4 was no simple way to solve the problem except to
- 5 finally turn to ICSID and say, aren't these
- 6 sufficient? The United States had said no, and
- 7 ICSID said yes.
- 8 And then on his second suggestion that we
- 9 didn't file a statement of claim quickly enough for
- 10 him, of course, the rules forbad us from filing in
- 11 the first six months, and there is a reason for
- 12 that, we think, and the reason is that we filed our
- 13 initial notice to preserve rights because of
- 14 statutes of limitations as to when certain conduct
- 15 of the United States, which was going to be the
- 16 subject of our claims, would have been exhausted,
- 17 would have expired. So, we filed the notice of
- 18 intent to preserve claims with respect to a
- 19 statutory of limitations. Then we took the
- 20 appropriate six months and more to make sure we
- 21 were going forward.
- The whole purpose of the--of this

16:41:15 1 provision, in our perception of Chapter 11, is that

- 2 these things shouldn't be entered frivolously. We
- 3 all now know how expensive they can be and how
- 4 demanding they can be. We took the full time we
- 5 thought required to be sure we were going forward
- 6 and then filed our statement of claim and did not
- 7 exhaust the time that was allowed in the rules to
- 8 do so at all.
- 9 So, we were prudent. We were also
- 10 responsible. We certainly weren't delaying. We
- 11 were exercising the rights appropriately.
- 12 A question has been raised as to what it
- 13 takes to consolidate, and where the burdens lie,
- 14 and some of this was just addressed, and some of it
- 15 we will address in the answers to questions that
- 16 you've raised. But the proposition that the
- 17 Tribunal must be satisfied has to mean that it must
- 18 be persuaded, and the thing it must be persuaded to
- 19 do is to change the status quo. To change the
- 20 status quo is a decision as to whether there will
- 21 be change or no change. The burden plainly has to
- 22 be on those who want something changed because the

- 16:42:26 1 default is that it wouldn't be changed.
 - 2 And our position is nothing should have
 - 3 been changed and should be changed, and the United
 - 4 States wants to change the status quo. Clearly the
 - 5 burden, therefore, is on the moving party that
 - 6 wants to change the status quo.
 - 7 And in this regard, I had the same
 - 8 reference that you heard just moments ago as to the
 - 9 corn producers case. That is, that Tribunal
 - 10 decided that even though there were common
 - 11 questions of law and fact, that galaxy was not
 - 12 sufficient to lead to consolidation. And, indeed,
 - 13 there was one law involved that applied equally to
 - 14 all of the companies involved, and that still
 - 15 wasn't enough to consolidate.
 - We here just heard, as I understood it
 - 17 from Ms. Menaker kind of--she was beginning to
 - 18 volunteer to offer us her statement of defense
 - 19 orally because it certainly hasn't been written
 - 20 down, and so we were given a foretaste, perhaps, of
 - 21 what the common issues of law and fact might
 - 22 allegedly be, but they haven't been articulated, at

- 16:43:39 1 least not in a formal way, previously.
 - 2 If the issue were jurisdiction on 1901(3),
 - 3 the one thing that everybody agrees, I think, that
 - 4 except for Terminal, and we understand it would
 - 5 have been brought against Terminal, but that on
 - 6 that one aspect of jurisdiction that that's common
 - 7 to all of us, that the United States has a defense
 - 8 on jurisdiction as to 1901(3), and in effect it's
 - 9 saying that the United States wants this Tribunal
 - 10 to decide that question. We have noted that's
 - 11 exceedingly difficult for this Tribunal to do
 - 12 because it would have to segregate the other two
 - 13 issues of jurisdiction that were brought uniquely
 - 14 against Tembec and not against Canfor. It would
 - 15 have a secondary difficulty that these haven't been
 - 16 brought against Terminal at all.
 - 17 But let's suppose arguendo that the
 - 18 Tribunal could undertake 1901(3) on its own.
 - 19 First, it's too late because it already has been
 - 20 processed. It's already been argued before two
 - 21 other tribunals. The arguments before those two
 - 22 tribunals weren't the same. The United States

16:44:53 1 argument wasn't precisely the same, and our

- 2 argument was certainly not the same as the argument
- 3 that was advanced by Canfor.
- 4 So, these tribunals have heard different
- 5 arguments. The issues aren't segregable from the
- 6 other jurisdictional claims, and this means that
- 7 this option isn't really open, but it does raise a
- 8 very interesting question, it seems to me, as to
- 9 United States's position on inconsistent decisions
- 10 because the United States chose to submit the
- 11 1901(3) jurisdictional defense to two different
- 12 tribunals.
- 13 That was a choice made by the United
- 14 States. It could have sought consolidation on that
- 15 issue at the time and put it before one Tribunal.
- 16 Instead, it chose to argue its defense on 1901(3)
- 17 before two different tribunals. It invited the
- 18 possibility of inconsistent decisions. And now it
- 19 comes forward and says, it would be terrible if we
- 20 had inconsistent decisions. Even if we can't
- 21 segregate anything else, could this Tribunal not
- 22 please at least decide that issue already argued,

16:45:57 1 already briefed before different tribunals.

- 2 And that takes me to the question of
- 3 inconsistency, this theory of inconsistent
- 4 decision, which are terms I don't find anywhere in
- 5 the NAFTA. I don't find them in the UNCITRAL
- 6 Rules.
- 7 Mr. Clodfelter opened the proceedings this
- 8 morning by talking about the innovation of 1126,
- 9 and it's impressive that he wants to expand on that
- 10 innovation to this notion of inconsistent
- 11 decisions.
- 12 The theory appears to be that the first
- 13 Tribunal to contemplate an issue is like the
- 14 Supreme Court. It will decide what should be said
- 15 or thought about that issue, and that's it.
- 16 Everybody else that follows should follow that
- 17 decision. It doesn't matter how persuasive it was.
- 18 How qualified that particular Tribunal was on that
- 19 particular issue. There is nothing in
- 20 international arbitration about precedent setting
- 21 by arbitral tribunals. They don't set precedent.
- 22 Indeed, it's always been the United

16:47:00 1 States's position that NAFTA panels don't set

- 2 precedent and they sit in place of the courts.
- 3 Judges on the Court of International Trade say they
- 4 don't set precedent because they're a lower court,
- 5 and they often disagree with each other.
- 6 So, how could it be that the first
- 7 Tribunal to hear an issue ever under Chapter 11
- 8 should decide the issue, and no other Tribunal
- 9 should think about it or consider it or confront it
- 10 because that first Tribunal has decided the issue,
- 11 and we shouldn't have inconsistent decisions, let
- 12 alone that on 1901(3) the United States already
- 13 chose to submit it to two different tribunals.
- Does the United States mean to say that if
- 15 different arguments are put before different
- 16 tribunals, you're not allowed to have different
- 17 results, that different counsel would be obliged to
- 18 respond to the same arguments the same way, that
- 19 it's not permitted to have different
- 20 interpretations or that a tribunal could say we are
- 21 not impressed with the persuasive value of another
- 22 Tribunal's thinking, and we want to make a

16:48:09 1 different decision. This would appear to be

- 2 impermissible by the reasoning of inconsistent
- 3 decisions, especially on the question that the
- 4 United States has already submitted to two
- 5 different tribunals.
- 6 Point has been raised about liability and
- 7 damages. Ms. Menaker was arguing that the
- 8 differences between the companies are peculiar to
- 9 damages and that she heard nothing to the contrary,
- 10 but we did note that 1101 and 1102 are liability
- 11 provisions, and they go to the investors and the
- 12 investments, and these issues, therefore, are not
- 13 separable in that form. They are damages
- 14 questions. They are also liability questions.
- The last main point I would like to make
- 16 in rebuttal refers to the back seat that's been
- 17 suggested for the UNCITRAL Rules. Mr. Clodfelter
- 18 said that as a matter of policy, Article 1124
- 19 should prevail and not Article VII of the UNCITRAL
- 20 Rules. In the formation of this Tribunal, we were
- 21 told that Article 1126 was to prevail and not
- 22 Article 11 of the UNCITRAL Rules.

16:49:27 1 And here we are again, 1126, we're being

- 2 told, has, without provision as to timing, somehow
- 3 replaces Article 21(3). At least this afternoon we
- 4 didn't hear that our suggestion that Article 21(3)
- 5 had a place in these proceedings was absurd, but
- 6 instead we had a change in terminology.
- 7 This morning, the request was that this
- 8 Tribunal should assume jurisdiction. This
- 9 afternoon, we have been told that this Tribunal
- 10 should transfer jurisdiction as if this change in
- 11 semantics would somehow authorize overcoming the
- 12 very clear requirement of Article 21(3).
- So, we request that this Tribunal offer as
- 14 soon as possible decisions on the following
- 15 propositions: Is Article 1126 not a jurisdictional
- 16 provision? Does Article 21(3) of the UNCITRAL
- 17 Rules not require a statement of defense on
- 18 jurisdiction and, indeed, a complete statement of
- 19 defense on jurisdiction which was, in any event,
- 20 ordered by both Article 1120 tribunals that have
- 21 already confronted these issues? Does the
- 22 statement of jurisdiction offered by the United

16:50:59 1 States in either of these tribunals, Canfor,

- 2 Tembec, include a defense of consolidation?
- 3 If the answer to these questions are as
- 4 direct as we perceive them to be, then it is not
- 5 possible to reconcile Article 21(3) with the
- 6 position of the United States, and this action must
- 7 be dismissed. We would like a ruling on that.
- 8 This is not a transfer. This is a
- 9 forceable removal, and it is a jurisdictional
- 10 defense. It is an action to deny the jurisdiction
- 11 of an Article 1120 Tribunal and to replace that
- 12 Tribunal--this is not a transfer of venue. The
- 13 Article 1126 Tribunal didn't exist until this was
- 14 requested. This was not a transfer of venue. This
- 15 is a forceable removal to replace the Article 1120
- 16 Tribunal and put it out of existence with a
- 17 different Tribunal, and it is therefore a direct
- 18 transfer of jurisdiction.
- 19 And, indeed, the language of Article 1126
- 20 as my partner has just noted to me again,
- 21 1126(2)(a), assume jurisdiction over. Article
- 22 1126(2)(b), assume jurisdiction over. The word is

16:52:37 1 not transfer.

- 2 We are paying cash for a Tribunal which,
- 3 if put out of existence, will necessarily mean that
- 4 whatever was done there, Ms. Menaker says it's
- 5 nothing but speculation, but whatever was done
- 6 there, every penny spent is lost, is of no value to
- 7 Tembec whatsoever because that Tribunal will not
- 8 have been permitted to act in any way with respect
- 9 to Tembec's claim. Whatever we spent there would
- 10 be wiped out. We don't know what we spent
- 11 there--that's true--what we are confident of is we
- 12 put up money, and we haven't gotten it back.
- So, at a minimum, when we talk about cost
- 14 effectiveness and efficiency, there are investments
- 15 that have been made in other tribunals, they have
- 16 not been permitted to rule. They have not been
- 17 permitted to act. We'll get no value out of
- 18 whatever we've paid for those proceedings and for
- 19 those members of the tribunals.
- 20 That concludes my rebuttal. Thank you
- 21 very much.
- 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,

16:53:39 1 Mr. Feldman.

- 2 Let me ask you, following up your last
- 3 number of propositions, is the conclusion, then,
- 4 justified what you are proposing, that
- 5 consolidation under NAFTA, under 1126, a request to
- 6 that effect can be submitted at the latest in
- 7 conjunction with the statement of defense?
- 8 MR. FELDMAN: Yes.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Because that's
- 10 the logical conclusion?
- 11 MR. FELDMAN: Yes, because it's a
- 12 jurisdictional motion. 21(3) under the UNCITRAL
- 13 Rules provided that the UNCITRAL Rules are chosen
- 14 to govern.
- 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Exactly is the
- 16 point I would like to add. But for example, if you
- 17 had straight ICSID or an additional facility, then
- 18 the rules would be different.
- 19 MR. FELDMAN: It would be different rules.
- 20 I don't know if there are different in this regard.
- 21 I'm not qualified to answer.
- 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I think the

16:54:35 1 facility rules give more or less the same except

- 2 that they have a escape valve. They are different
- 3 than the UNCITRAL Rules in that respect. They say
- 4 in an exceptional case, it may be later. Is that
- 5 correct?
- 6 Never ask. Always read the text.
- 7 MR. FELDMAN: Excuse me, Mr. President,
- 8 two points. One is that 1126 requires that the
- 9 proceeding be under the UNCITRAL Rules. It's
- 10 1126(1). The Tribunal established under this
- 11 article shall be established under the UNCITRAL
- 12 arbitration.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: But your argument
- 14 goes, if I'm correct, if the--
- MR. FELDMAN: Prior to arbitration, prior
- 16 to 1126.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Then you have to
- 18 look to that one and not to this one?
- 19 MR. FELDMAN: Yes, you're right. But in
- 20 that context there were orders from each of those
- 21 tribunals for complete statements of defense as to
- 22 jurisdiction, and we also elected the UNCITRAL

16:55:29 1 Rules.

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay. So, in
- 3 this case, they're synchronized, let's put it that
- 4 way.
- 5 MR. FELDMAN: That's right. It is
- 6 plausible that I take your point hypothetically
- 7 that if we were in proceedings that weren't
- 8 governed by the UNCITRAL Rules, there may be some
- 9 other rule that applies. That's not these cases.
- 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Perhaps you can
- 11 consider it later because nobody expected any
- 12 questions on the additional facility rules yet.
- 13 All right. Thank you very much.
- 14 Shall we then start with the questions of
- 15 the Tribunal? Now, there are at page 164 of the
- 16 transcript--David, I don't know how we can recall
- 17 them. Is that a possibility? Can you retrieve
- 18 page 164 and 165 when I read out the question this
- 19 morning because I noted the page number, but 14
- 20 questions and then the word objection, you have to
- 21 read that question number one. What is the
- 22 rationale of 1126 consolidation?

16:59:24 1 Now, should we get simply ordinary order

- 2 the claimants first and then the United States, and
- 3 unless the question is specifically addressed to
- 4 the United States. Is there any problem with that
- 5 order?
- 6 MS. MENAKER: That's fine with us.
- 7 MR. LANDRY: That's fine.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You had the first
- 9 one, and hopefully the rest will say yes after you.
- 10 MR. FELDMAN: Whatever order you would
- 11 like.
- 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: If somebody
- 13 volunteers, I want to answer that question first,
- 14 tell me.
- 15 QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL
- 16 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right.
- 17 Question number one. The question was what is the
- 18 rationale of 1126 consolidation.
- 19 MR. LANDRY: I guess one of the
- 20 questions--I hate to start with question number one
- 21 as being one that we had difficulty with right off
- 22 the bat, but the question that I would ask is, are

17:00:22 1 you asking what is the rationale for Article 1126

- 2 generally or with respect to consolidation at this
- 3 proceeding at this late date?
- 4 PRESIDENT van den BERG: No, generally.
- 5 Why was Article 1126 included in the first place?
- 6 If you know the answer, I go to candidate number
- 7 two.
- 8 MR. LANDRY: Even if Mr. Feldman has
- 9 pushed the button already. I would say this, and I
- 10 guess to a certain extent, Mr. President, that it's
- 11 somewhat related to number two. I mean, what was
- 12 the purpose? What did they have in the back of
- 13 their minds as to 1126? I'm not--that is not
- 14 something that we are privy to, nor--we don't have
- 15 the travaux here. We don't have it here. It's
- 16 back in our offices, and I can't answer the
- 17 question on number two. But two sort of speaks to
- 18 one, two, to a certain extent what is the
- 19 rationale?
- Obviously, the rationale is to provide a
- 21 mechanism which allows for cases that have common
- 22 questions. I hate to put it this way, fact and

17:01:34 1 law, and whether there would be a fair and

- 2 efficient resolution of the claims to consolidate.
- 3 But I know that's not really what you're asking.
- 4 Bump it a little further than what I'm trying to
- 5 say.
- I think on that one from our perspective,
- 7 Mr. President, we will take that one under
- 8 advisement and see if we can help a little bit more
- 9 than just our immediate reaction on it.
- 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: To help you on
- 11 this point, what I can mention to you is that the
- 12 "Nellis" Arbitration Act--for once I will mention
- 13 "Nellis" only once in these proceedings--has rather
- 14 unique provisions. Article 1046, it provides for
- 15 judicially ordered consolidation, which means that,
- 16 indeed, the president of the District Court in
- 17 Amsterdam can order consolidation of arbitrations
- 18 and now I give you because it's different from
- 19 1126, at least the text is different, let's put it
- 20 that way, but the subject matters of the two
- 21 arbitrations are connected with each other. There
- 22 is a connectivity test, and the rationale at the

17:02:37 1 time--and there what was the legislative history of

- 2 that provision was because in the building industry
- 3 in the Netherlands, they all had their own
- 4 arbitration institutions, and they could not agree
- 5 among themselves that there should be one
- 6 arbitration institute.
- Now, here you get a pure consumer who has
- 8 replaced a window in his house. And who is liable?
- 9 The architect or the contractor. It turned out
- 10 then they had to start two arbitrations, and then
- 11 the Dutch legislature said wait a moment, that's
- 12 not efficient. In those cases when there is a
- 13 connection between the two subject matters, you can
- 14 go to the President of the District Court and ask a
- 15 judicially ordered consolidation. So there,
- 16 indeed, the court since 1986, in the beginning
- 17 there was indeed quite some caution about what is
- 18 all this.
- 19 It turns out that in a number of cases it
- 20 works satisfactorily, but that's only in the Dutch
- 21 experience I tell you. So, that's simply to give
- 22 you a reference point where there is in the world

17:03:44 1 somewhere some experience and rationale for these

- 2 type of provisions.
- 3 Mr. Feldman?
- 4 MR. FELDMAN: I very much appreciate that
- 5 you offered an example because that's how we
- 6 thought we should answer was with an example. And
- 7 the example that we had in mind from our lunch
- 8 discussion is one that's quite immediate and
- 9 perhaps in some ways related to the proceeding
- 10 here.
- 11 Several weeks ago, five different parties
- 12 filed on the same day essentially the same claim
- 13 against the United States with respect to the Byrd
- 14 Amendment. You've heard about the Byrd Amendment.
- 15 The same claim was that the Byrd Amendment does not
- 16 legally apply to merchandise from Canada. It's a
- 17 very simple claim, and it's essentially a claim of
- 18 pure law because there is a provision in the United
- 19 States statute that was adopted directly from
- 20 NAFTA, which states that unless an amendment to the
- 21 trade law since 1994 specifies that it applies to
- 22 Canada or Mexico, it then doesn't apply. And this

- 17:04:55 1 has been followed, for example, in the
 - 2 implementation of the Uruguay Round Agreements Act
 - 3 which specified that because it was an amendment
 - 4 from the trade law from before, it applied to
 - 5 Canada and Mexico.
 - 6 But the Byrd Amendment has no such
 - 7 specification. It doesn't say that it applies to
 - 8 Canada or Mexico. So, these five claims were filed
 - 9 on the same day, simultaneously. They were filed
 - 10 by the Government of Canada, and they were filed by
 - 11 the Canadian Lumber Trade Alliance. They were
 - 12 filed by the Ontario Forestries Industries
 - 13 Association and the Ontario Lumber Manufacturers
 - 14 Association, they were filed by Norse HydroCanada
 - 15 and they were filed by the Canadian Wheat Board.
 - 16 Now, the parties are seeking to consolidate because
 - 17 they're identical claims filed on the same day.
 - 18 The awarding might have been a little bit
 - 19 different.
 - 20 The United States has consented to the
 - 21 consolidation of all the private parties, but has
 - 22 objected to the consolidation with the Government

17:05:47 1 of Canada on the grounds that they have a defense

- 2 with respect to Government of Canada regarding
- 3 standing.
- 4 So, on standing alone and not on any other
- 5 issues of common law or fact, no other distinctions
- 6 about timing or anything else, the United States
- 7 has refused to consolidate that matter.
- 8 This struck me in responding to your
- 9 question as to what consolidation could be for or
- 10 what Article 1126 might have been about and what
- 11 some of the conditions are that might apply.
- 12 Article 1126 abstractly makes sense. There are
- 13 certainly situations in which there would be
- 14 conditions for consolidation of cases. That would
- 15 be in a fair and efficient and the appropriate use
- 16 of judicial resources. And indeed, all the private
- 17 parties in the case I just described have all
- 18 agreed that their cases ought to be consolidated,
- 19 and the United States agrees. And yet on the one
- 20 deviation, on a defense about standing which could
- 21 otherwise be disposed of by the court in the
- 22 context of a consolidated case, the United States

17:06:54 1 does not think that should be consolidated.

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 3 Mr. Feldman.
- 4 Mr. Clodfelter or Ms. Menaker?
- 5 MS. MENAKER: Thank you. We think the
- 6 rationale for Article 1126, the reason why it is
- 7 there is because this was foreseeable that multiple
- 8 claims could bring claims that arose out of the
- 9 same events, and that you can see is the language
- 10 that the United States's statement of
- 11 administrative action uses in describing 1126. It
- 12 says that Article addresses the possibility that
- 13 more than one investor might submit it to
- 14 arbitration claims arising out of the same event.
- 15 And since this chapter deals exclusively
- 16 with investor-state arbitration, it was foreseeable
- 17 that a government could be subject to multiple
- 18 claims brought by multiple claimants all arising
- 19 out of same government measure, all arising out of
- 20 the same event.
- 21 And for interests of resource conservation
- 22 and in the interests of consistency, Article 1126

17:08:08 1 was thus created.

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Then we move on
- 3 to question two. Mr. Landry, you already mentioned
- 4 that you have to look it up in your office?
- 5 MR. LANDRY: We--
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That was the
- 7 question about whether the travaux preparatoires,
- 8 and there is the legislative history of Article
- 9 1126.
- 10 MR. LANDRY: Assuming that we are talking
- 11 about some definition of travaux preparatoires,
- 12 which was quite a debate in the Canfor proceeding,
- 13 we have some documents that have been produced,
- 14 various drafts of the proceeding. I think
- 15 Mr. Mitchell mentioned them earlier. They're quite
- 16 lengthy. We don't have them here, so I can't tell
- 17 you quickly whether or not there is anything in
- 18 those drafts that relate to the issue that you're
- 19 asking specifically at this point in time.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay.
- MR. LANDRY: Sorry.
- 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman?

17:09:13 1 MR. FELDMAN: We did look, Mr. President,

- 2 at the papers we received on the travaux
- 3 preparatoires. We are quite aware that we don't
- 4 have a complete set of these travaux as to Chapter
- 5 11. Not only were we so informed by the United
- 6 States that there were other papers that we didn't
- 7 necessarily receive, but what we received from our
- 8 Freedom of Information request in Mexico was not
- 9 identical to what we received from the United
- 10 States. So, we can't be confident that we have
- 11 everything we ought to have to answer your
- 12 question.
- 13 As to our examination of the papers that
- 14 we do have from the travaux as to Article 1126,
- 15 there was no answer to your question. The travaux,
- 16 as we were provided them, are a series of drafts,
- 17 and we saw one adjustment in the draft that might
- 18 shed some light. It was on this question, if I
- 19 recall, about satisfying, and we have addressed it
- 20 in our brief. That's all the light we are able to
- 21 shed. We are reasonably confident that the United
- 22 States ought to know more about this than we do.

17:10:24 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.

- 2 Ms. Menaker?
- 3 MS. MENAKER: Thank you.
- 4 First, let me just respond to counsel's
- 5 contention that they don't have a complete set of
- 6 the travaux for Chapter 11 and that they received
- 7 documents from Mexico that don't exactly match what
- 8 they were given.
- 9 Tember earlier stated that it had sought
- 10 from the United States the travaux from Chapter 11
- 11 and that the other NAFTA parties agreed to give it,
- 12 turn it over, but the United States resisted. The
- 13 full story for that is that all three governments
- 14 agreed that we should have a common set of the
- 15 travaux. Individuals who were at the negotiations,
- 16 of course, have internal drafts that they made in
- 17 between the negotiating sessions. It was our view,
- 18 and we believe this view was shared, is that those
- 19 drafts did not constitute the proper travaux; if
- 20 they weren't shared among all three parties to the
- 21 treaty, they could not give any indication of the
- 22 drafters' intent with respect to one particular

17:11:30 1 article.

- 2 It was only those drafts that were
- 3 exchanged among the parties that should be
- 4 considered as indicative of the parties' intent,
- 5 and we didn't think that internal drafts that may
- 6 have been exchanged between one negotiator and his
- 7 or her superior or supervisor shed any light on
- 8 elucidating the common intent of the NAFTA parties.
- 9 And that is, of course, the whole reason why you
- 10 look to the travaux, to see if you can find what
- 11 the common intent of the parties to that treaty
- 12 text is.
- So, to us it was very important that we go
- 14 through these papers and we discover which of the
- 15 drafts were actually exchanged among all three of
- 16 the parties. And so we started that task. When
- 17 Tembec first asked for these drafts, we did not
- 18 have them all compiled, and Canfor had asked for
- 19 them, too, so we were in the process of doing this.
- 20 And when requests were made to Canada and
- 21 Mexico, all three countries decided we should all
- 22 sit down, we should exchange what we have, make

17:12:32 1 sure everything overlaps, make sure that these were

- 2 actually exchanged among the parties.
- In the interim, to the extent that Tember
- 4 went through a FOIA-like procedure in Mexico,
- 5 that's something different. They may have produced
- 6 documents that were not necessarily exchanged. I'm
- 7 not familiar with all of their FOIA exemptions.
- 8 But the same would be true for us. Unless there
- 9 was a reason for not producing that document
- 10 pursuant to a FOIA request, it would be produced,
- 11 but that doesn't make it travaux. That doesn't
- 12 make it a document that was exchanged among the
- 13 three parties.
- So, that's the background. So, it's very
- 15 possible they have those documents, but we
- 16 don't--those documents, there was no indication
- 17 they were shared among the parties. We don't
- 18 consider them to be part of the travaux.
- 19 Now, that being said, I also wanted to
- 20 just correct a misimpression because Tembec said we
- 21 did not produce documents to them until we were
- 22 ordered to do so by the Tribunal. But that's not

17:13:31 1 the case. You will see if you look through the

- 2 procedural orders and some of the correspondence,
- 3 we agreed voluntarily to give them what we had
- 4 given to Canfor before the Tribunal ordered us to
- 5 do anything. We said okay, we will do that--
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I'm sorry,
- 7 Ms. Menaker, I understand you would like to get the
- 8 record straight, but may I try to ask you simply,
- 9 we have a simple question here, do we have the
- 10 travaux of 1126?
- MS. MENAKER: Absolutely. Yes.
- 12 Okay. Well, we do, so the travaux for
- 13 1126 is contained in the travaux for Chapter 11,
- 14 which is on our Web site now. We have taken a
- 15 quick look at that.
- 16 The only thing that we have discovered is
- 17 that Article 1126 was first introduced into the
- 18 text as far as we can tell on August 4th,
- 19 2004--excuse me, 1992. So, 1992.
- 20 When we have looked through the subsequent
- 21 drafts, from our viewpoint, we have seen certain
- 22 stylistic changes, but we did not see anything that

17:14:30 1 jumped out at us as being a substantive change.

- 2 But that, of course, is--
- 3 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Were any notes
- 4 attached to it? Usually one sends a note to the
- 5 other, and the secretary sends a note explaining
- 6 it?
- 7 MS. MENAKER: No. The travaux for--the
- 8 only travaux we have a for Chapter 11 is really a
- 9 what we call the rolling texts, the texts that were
- 10 produced at each negotiating session.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That's a more
- 12 general question. For the travaux you don't have
- 13 any more session records, for example, when they
- 14 sit together?
- MS. MENAKER: You mean from the
- 16 negotiating session itself, minutes? No.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right. Shall
- 18 we move on, then, to question three. That was the
- 19 question about the words fair--the term fair and
- 20 efficient.
- 21 Mr. Landry?
- MR. LANDRY: Mr. Mitchell will deal with

17:15:26 1 this one.

- MR. MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. President.
- 3 I think the question had two aspects. One related
- 4 to whether it should be interpreted as a
- 5 stand-alone question or take into account all of
- 6 the circumstances of the particular arbitration.
- 7 And the second aspect, as I understood the
- 8 question, was what factors go into the
- 9 determination of fairness and efficiency in this
- 10 context.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That's the second
- 12 part of the question, but let's first deal with the
- 13 first part.
- 14 MR. MITCHELL: The first part. Again,
- 15 having just thought about this over the lunch break
- 16 specifically, on a preliminary basis, it's our view
- 17 that it can't be interpreted in a stand-alone
- 18 basis, on a stand-alone basis. Fairness and
- 19 efficiency are matters that must be considered in
- 20 the context of the particular circumstances, of the
- 21 particular arbitrations; so that, for instance, we
- 22 submit that the Tribunal would err if it didn't

17:16:27 1 take into account that Canfor has already spent

- 2 \$350,000 on its Tribunal and over a million dollars
- 3 getting to where it's got in this proceeding.
- 4 That's an aspect of Canfor's proceeding which goes
- 5 into the question of fairness.
- 6 Similarly, with respect to the question of
- 7 efficiency, the Tribunal might consider the fact
- 8 that Canfor has briefed and argued before a
- 9 tribunal that was well prepared to hear those
- 10 arguments, and now a subsequent Tribunal would have
- 11 to do the same thing. That goes to the question of
- 12 efficiency.
- So, again it can't be considered as an
- 14 abstract matter. Fairness just isn't an abstract
- 15 concept. It has a relation to the proceedings that
- 16 the Tribunal is asked to consider consolidating.
- I could deal with the second aspect, if
- 18 you want.
- 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Please.
- 20 MR. MITCHELL: We have identified in our
- 21 submission a number of the factors that we think go
- 22 into the question of fairness: That parties'

17:17:40 1 conduct is one, the cost, the stage for litigation

- 2 where the particular proceedings are at. The
- 3 United States discounts this one, but the fact that
- 4 the proceedings will be extended, should they be
- 5 consolidated, the considerations of costs are
- 6 obviously significant. Procedural difficulties,
- 7 such as the issue of confidentiality about which
- 8 you have heard much, but also questions relating to
- 9 how the Article 15 principle of equality will apply
- 10 in a case where you have multiple counsel
- 11 presenting multiple arguments.
- 12 Fairness and efficiency has to take into
- 13 account all of the considerations that are relevant
- 14 to a fair and efficient determination of the
- 15 proceeding, and I'm sure that in any given
- 16 proceeding you can identify additional or other
- 17 considerations that might be unique to a particular
- 18 proceeding. We have tried to, in our submission,
- 19 highlight the ones that are of most significance in
- 20 the case of Canfor and Terminal.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 22 Mr. Mitchell. Mr. Feldman?

17:18:58 1 MR. FELDMAN: Thank you, Mr. President. I

- 2 enjoyed this question as a nice intellectual
- 3 challenge in it, and it invites us to read
- 4 carefully the plain language.
- 5 The plain language, as I read it, makes it
- 6 impossible to make 1126 independent of 1120 because
- 7 it reads that the claims have been submitted to
- 8 arbitration under 1120, and the Tribunal may in the
- 9 interest of fair and efficient resolution of the
- 10 claims, those are the claims that were submitted
- 11 under Article 1120, and therefore it's not
- 12 possible, it seems to me in a plain reading of this
- 13 language, to segregate or eliminate the
- 14 considerations that arose with respect to the
- 15 Article 1120 pleadings and tribunals.
- 16 As to the second part of your question,
- 17 the points just made, we have no disagreement with
- 18 them. We emphasized, of course, that the very
- 19 invocation of this process induces a delay that is
- 20 extremely costly not only in getting to resolution,
- 21 but part of our purpose in this proceeding is to
- 22 try to bring to a fair conclusion all of the

17:20:26 1 softwood lumber disputes in the context of the

- 2 \$10 million a month that we are having to spend, if
- 3 the United States were to understand that
- 4 misconduct and mistreatment within the context of
- 5 its trade laws and within the context of cases such
- 6 as the softwood lumber proceedings do include
- 7 penalties, then perhaps we would see better
- 8 conduct. And at least the conduct that respects
- 9 the rule of law.
- 10 So, each day that we are delayed in this
- 11 effort is very costly. As long as we believe that
- 12 this process could lead to a conclusion that could
- 13 help bring a stop to the misconduct and
- 14 maltreatment by the United States.
- So, delay becomes a critical dimension, as
- 16 do the dimensions that were just mentioned with
- 17 respect to cost effectiveness and expeditious
- 18 proceedings and so on. I would, however, dissent
- 19 from one possible element or criterion that you
- 20 mentioned this morning or I guess this afternoon in
- 21 setting out these questions for us because my notes
- 22 at least--

17:21:36 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You don't need to

- 2 dissent for me because it was only a question.
- 3 MR. FELDMAN: I understand. But my notes
- 4 say that you included inconsistent decisions, and I
- 5 don't find inconsistent decisions in Article 1126,
- 6 and I don't find inconsistent decisions in
- 7 Chapter 11.
- 8 So, I don't believe that inconsistent
- 9 decisions are an element or a criterion that have
- 10 anything whatsoever to do with whether an Article
- 11 1126 Tribunal should assume jurisdiction over
- 12 matters that were brought under Article 1120. But
- 13 for a more precise list of elements, we would
- 14 reserve to answer at least more coherently in a
- 15 posthearing brief.
- 16 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I would like to
- 17 be very clear about, I asked, what I said literally
- 18 was you heard the argument that one is that the
- 19 part is not consistent. I tried to put it as
- 20 neutral as I could.
- 21 MR. FELDMAN: And I'm only taking issue
- 22 with it being listed all.

```
17:22:51 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker, I
```

- 2 all the time assume that you will answer the
- 3 question, unless you would like to leave it to one
- 4 of your colleagues, one or more of the questions.
- 5 MS. MENAKER: Okay, that's fine.
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I suggest
- 7 incidentally, after your answer that we take a
- 8 short break. I'm look looking to the Court
- 9 Reporter because I think we are already over two
- 10 hours. So, we take a ten-minute break after you.
- 11 Please respond.
- 12 MS. MENAKER: I could answer preliminarily
- 13 now to the extent we have posthearing briefs, we
- 14 will give them more thought and elaborate.
- 15 Looking at the plain language in Article
- 16 1126, we reached a different conclusion than
- 17 Mr. Feldman. It appears that it is an absolute
- 18 standard. It says in the interests of a fair and
- 19 efficient resolution of the disputes. It's not a
- 20 relevant standard in that it doesn't say it has to
- 21 be the most fair or the most efficient, or you're
- 22 comparing this as compared to how it would proceed

- 17:23:45 1 in another proceeding because, of course,
 - 2 consolidation can be requested at any time. And
 - 3 it's impossible to know for certain how that other
 - 4 proceeding would have progressed had consolidation
 - 5 not been granted, so you can't ever do an exact
 - 6 comparison.
 - 7 That being said, of course, when
 - 8 considering fairness and efficiency, when there is
 - 9 an Article 1120 proceeding, you would look to
 - 10 see--you would look to that proceeding to see what
 - 11 has happened there. And given those circumstances,
 - 12 is it fair and efficient for this Tribunal to
 - 13 consolidate.
 - Now, as far as the second half of that
 - 15 question, as far as fairness and efficiencies are
 - 16 concerned, I think certain factors to be considered
 - 17 are cost efficiencies, whether there will be undue
 - 18 costs, whether there would be undue delay.
 - 19 Certainly the risk of inconsistent decisions which,
 - 20 as we've noted is an unfair result for the reasons
 - 21 that we noted, so we think it is properly a
 - 22 consideration under fairness.

17:24:53 1 And general issues of arbitral or judicial

- 2 economy are among the factors that we think should
- 3 be considered in a fairness and efficiency
- 4 evaluation.
- 5 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 6 Recess for 10 minutes.
- 7 (Brief recess.)
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: We then move on
- 9 to question number four which concerns the phrase
- 10 part of the claim.
- 11 Mr. Landry?
- MR. LANDRY: Mr. Mitchell will respond to
- 13 that.
- 14 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay.
- MR. MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. President.
- 16 The question is somewhat an abstract question which
- 17 makes it difficult for an immediate response.
- 18 The language of Article 1126 speaks simply
- 19 in terms of hearing and determining together, and I
- 20 pause to note for that may be a matter different
- 21 than consolidation, all or part of the claims, but
- 22 provides no further guidance. It--clearly in some

- 17:42:18 1 circumstances a part of a claim could be a
 - 2 jurisdictional question arising in that claim.
 - 3 Similarly, it could be a question whether
 - 4 a specific measure challenged in each proceeding in
 - 5 the same way violated the same provision. But the
 - 6 myriad of different ways in which proceedings can
 - 7 arise and questions can arise in them would suggest
 - 8 that what is meant by a part of a claim can have
 - 9 that same variability, all of which has to be
 - 10 considered within the context of the commonality,
 - 11 the degree to which there need to be commonality,
 - 12 that is the question of what is the significance of
 - 13 the question in common so as to justify
 - 14 consolidation, and the fairness and efficiency
 - 15 questions.
 - I think to take it one step further, it's
 - 17 impossible to say what is meant by a part of the
 - 18 claim without a clearly articulated question
 - 19 supposedly in common in the various proceedings.
 - 20 And so, let me take the jurisdictional
 - 21 1901(3) objection that the United States has raised
 - 22 in Canfor's claim, and the United States has raised

17:44:05 1 in Tembec's claim. And the essence of that

- 2 jurisdictional objection is that Article 1901(3)
- 3 bars any Chapter 11 proceeding having anything to
- 4 do in any way with countervailing--with any matter
- 5 having a connection to countervailing duty or
- 6 antidumping duty issues.
- 7 But what we said in reply in the Canfor
- 8 argument and what our argument was was that you
- 9 have to look at whether 1901(3), even assuming that
- 10 that interpretation is correct, which we would
- 11 fundamentally disagree with and argue at length as
- 12 to why, but even if you were to take the United
- 13 States's position, you would then have to look at
- 14 each and every one of the allegations made in the
- 15 claim and determine whether they were, for
- 16 instance, antidumping or countervailing duty
- 17 matters that were barred by the claim.
- So, there's--in answering what's meant by
- 19 a part of the claim, you really have to go back to
- 20 the commonality question and determine exactly
- 21 what's in common, exactly what is the Tribunal
- 22 being asked to answer. How significant is that in

17:45:23 1 the proceedings, and taking into account all of

- 2 your fairness and efficiency determinations, and
- 3 what is the outcome going to be once you have done
- 4 that.
- 5 But it's not a simple question that you
- 6 can say a part of the claim means liability, a part
- 7 of the claim means damages or part of a claim means
- 8 jurisdiction. It's intimately tied to the
- 9 allegations in each of the cases in the
- 10 determinations of what is the common question that
- 11 the Tribunal is being asked, or questions that the
- 12 Tribunal is being asked to address today.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: But you can
- 14 envisage in the sort of circumstances, and I ask
- 15 this question hypothetically, that only the matter
- 16 of jurisdictional questions is being consolidated,
- 17 but other questions, for example, relating to
- 18 liability and quantum are not consolidated?
- 19 MR. MITCHELL: In a hypothetical
- 20 circumstance, yes.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 22 Mr. Feldman?

17:46:26 1 MR. FELDMAN: Once again, Mr. President,

- 2 you have asked a question that's made us reflect,
- 3 and as I indicated early this afternoon, I didn't
- 4 feel fully prepared in coming to this hearing. I
- 5 did not have an opportunity to read everything that
- 6 I would have liked to have read. We have only
- 7 confronted the first articulation of the United
- 8 States's position argument on Monday with briefs
- 9 due Friday, and lots of things we didn't look at
- 10 closely, and this is in some ways one of them, as
- 11 you've put the question.
- 12 The language here is all part of the
- 13 claims. Didn't say anything about the distinctions
- 14 that we have been making all day or that any of us
- 15 made in our briefs. It raises a question about the
- 16 severability of claims. Doesn't say anything about
- 17 jurisdiction or preliminary defenses. Doesn't
- 18 distinguish between liability or quantum. It only
- 19 talks about separating the claims.
- 20 And since nobody has confronted that
- 21 question in this proceeding, not in the briefing,
- 22 not in the hearing today, I don't really know how

- 17:47:35 1 to answer because I hadn't focused on it and read
 - 2 it quite this way. We had framed the question, and
 - 3 we have all framed the question, and as you
 - 4 presented this question to answer, framed it a
 - 5 different way. Consistent with what you just asked
 - 6 Mr. Mitchell as to distinguishing jurisdiction,
 - 7 liability, and quantum, which is a different
 - 8 question, it seems to me.
 - 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, I
 - 10 suggest that you reflect further on this question
 - 11 because you have still an opportunity to respond to
 - 12 it.
 - 13 MR. FELDMAN: I appreciate that, and would
 - 14 like to do so.
 - 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
 - Ms. Menaker?
 - 17 MS. MENAKER: Thank you. We do think that
 - 18 Article 1126 provides a consolidation Tribunal with
 - 19 the ability to, as it says, assume jurisdiction
 - 20 over and hear or determine together all or part of
 - 21 the claims. And that in doing so, it
 - 22 provides--it's designed to maximize the Tribunal's

17:48:29 1 flexibility to arrange a consolidation proceeding

- 2 that would be fair and efficient, and this would
- 3 include deciding parts of the claims insofar as
- 4 that meant deciding issues of jurisdiction that
- 5 were common, or issues of merits that were common,
- 6 or dividing up the claims in any other manner that
- 7 would provide a fair and efficient resolution of
- 8 the claims.
- 9 I think 1126(2)(a) read--also, if you look
- 10 at 1126(2)(b), which isn't, you know, at issue in
- 11 this proceeding, but I think it's further evidence
- 12 of the flexibility that is provided to a
- 13 consolidation Tribunal because they are permitted
- 14 to assume jurisdiction over and herein determine
- 15 one or more claims, if the Tribunal determines that
- 16 it would assist in the resolution of other claims,
- 17 and that's yet further evidence of the flexibility.
- 18 MR. CLODFELTER: If I can just add one
- 19 point. One thing that is also clear from this is
- 20 that whatever it is the Tribunal assumes
- 21 jurisdiction over does not--is not limited only to
- 22 those things that they have in common. If there is

17:49:35 1 a question, a common question of law or fact, the

- 2 Tribunal is empowered to assume jurisdiction over
- 3 the entire claim, including parts of the claims
- 4 that are not in common. I think that's pretty
- 5 clear.
- 6 MR. MITCHELL: Mr. President, just a point
- 7 of procedural clarification, if I could. We have
- 8 not necessarily stated in response to each of the
- 9 questions that this is a matter we may wish to
- 10 reflect upon.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: That's
- 12 understood, so don't worry about that.
- 13 MR. MITCHELL: Thank you very much.
- 14 PRESIDENT van den BERG: While you are at
- 15 it, because I think everybody except the United
- 16 States wants to reflect a little bit further on
- 17 this, but also I would like to suggest the United
- 18 States to reflect further because there is a
- 19 further question actually in this one. If you look
- 20 at the difference between subparagraph A and
- 21 subparagraph B, subparagraph A refers to all or
- 22 part of the claims, and B to one or more of the

17:50:20 1 claims. Why is that distinction there? You don't

- 2 need to answer this one because reflect on this.
- 3 It's the only thing I would suggest to you.
- 4 So, we move on to six because five was not
- 5 used. And six was the question about the text
- 6 again that says a question of law or fact in
- 7 common.
- 8 And the Tribunal also noted that the
- 9 Spanish equally authentic text refers to the
- 10 plural. We have not yet checked the French text.
- 11 But usually the French text follows what the
- 12 Spanish text says. Mr. Mitchell.
- 13 MR. MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. President.
- 14 Also again on a preliminary basis, I think the
- 15 minimum that can be said based on the manner in
- 16 which the provisions are drafted and what we can
- 17 take from the Spanish is that the questions must be
- 18 of a degree of significance to the disposition of
- 19 the proceedings as a whole, as would warrant the
- 20 assumption of jurisdiction over them. Where
- 21 exactly or what exactly the standard is is not a
- 22 matter that has been articulated by the United

17:51:42 1 States, and so it was not something that we have

- 2 responded to and will reflect a further on
- 3 articulating that. But, of course, one can
- 4 hypothesize innumerable cases where questions of
- 5 varying degrees of commonality arise within the
- 6 proceedings. A common question could be what day
- 7 did something occur on simply by way of extreme
- 8 example. That wouldn't justify the consolidation
- 9 of the proceedings.
- 10 So, there is a threshold that I think we
- 11 would like to reflect on the articulation of the
- 12 level of, but it revolves around the degree of
- 13 significance to the proceeding and to its
- 14 disposition.
- 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Because, if you
- 16 assume it's not limited to one question as the
- 17 English text might suggest if you take it
- 18 literally, but you say, well, there are questions
- 19 of law or fact, then comes the question is to what
- 20 extent, how many questions do you need in the
- 21 quantitative form that is justified for a tribunal
- 22 to say, well, look, we should consolidate this?

17:52:48 1 MR. MITCHELL: On a principled basis, it

- 2 would not seem to immediately occur that it should
- 3 be a number of questions by way of quantum, but a
- 4 question of significance to the disposition of the
- 5 proceedings as a whole.
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You get also the
- 7 qualitative.
- 8 ARBITRATOR ROBINSON: I would like to ask
- 9 the parties, if I could, please, Mr. President,
- 10 whether they believe Article 1126 assumes the
- 11 consolidation over all the issues that are going to
- 12 be consolidated at the same time, or whether it
- 13 could be seriatim; that is, that the Tribunal might
- 14 say, well, we are going to assume the jurisdiction
- 15 over only one single matter without any prejudice
- 16 to thereafter assuming the jurisdiction over other
- 17 matters. And it's not an issue of all or part or
- 18 one or more of the claims. It would be just one
- 19 single part or one single issue and would that be
- 20 allowed.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Shall we identify
- 22 that as question 6 A to distinguish the questions?

17:54:26 1 As a separate question actually, because

- 2 it's the, if I rephrase it this way, that you may
- 3 say look, let's first go for, let's take an
- 4 example. The issue of consolidation for the
- 5 jurisdictional question. And only after we have,
- 6 we do that and render a decision, then we may
- 7 decide whether or not we will consolidate the next
- 8 phase. That's what your question is?
- 9 ARBITRATOR ROBINSON: Yes.
- 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Shall we reserve
- 11 that for question 6 A. Let's first answer question
- 12 six. I think Mr. Mitchell you have answered it
- 13 already, the degree of significance, if I may
- 14 summarize your answer.
- 15 Mr. Feldman.
- MR. FELDMAN: Based on the corn producers
- 17 decision, I think at least if we take some
- 18 persuasive value from that decision, there is no
- 19 number of questions. It doesn't matter how many
- 20 questions of law or fact are in common. Indeed, in
- 21 that case there was obviously a great deal more in
- 22 common than there is here.

```
17:55:34 1 The governing proposition is fair and
```

- 2 efficient resolution. Any decision about assuming
- 3 jurisdiction has to be driven by what's fair and
- 4 efficient, and we take some exception to the notion
- 5 that fair and efficient is some kind of relative
- 6 proposition and that it doesn't need to be more
- 7 fair and efficient than an alternative. It ought
- 8 to be the most fair and efficient option. That's
- 9 the governing proposition.
- 10 So, no matter how much is in common, it
- 11 ultimately doesn't matter if it's not fair and
- 12 efficient with respect to all the other
- 13 considerations that have come into play. And one
- 14 of those would imply at least a first answer to
- 15 Mr. Robinson's question, which is that if you were
- 16 to proceed seriatim, what would be happening to the
- 17 Article 1120 tribunals that have been suspended?
- 18 Those arbitrators agreed to serve in
- 19 reference to their calendars and schedules and
- 20 availabilities and so on, and if they were left in
- 21 continuing suspension, they would effectively have
- 22 been eviscerated. There would be no realistic

17:56:56 1 expectation that they could all reliably return

- 2 whenever this Tribunal decided it wasn't going to
- 3 take on the next matter and that they could then
- 4 resume their activity.
- 5 So, again in the context of fair and
- 6 efficient, a seriatim approach to examining the
- 7 proposition of assuming jurisdiction over elements
- 8 or things that are in sequence because the
- 9 jurisdictional question, of course, is preliminary,
- 10 couldn't possibly be fair and efficient with
- 11 respect at least to the continuation of the Article
- 12 1120 Tribunals that are now suspended.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, are
- 14 you also making this argument because the corn
- 15 products Tribunal simply one sentence says look,
- 16 the questions of law are facts in common for the
- 17 purpose of Article 1126(2), without any further
- 18 discussion and immediately moves on to the fair and
- 19 efficient consideration.
- 20 MR. FELDMAN: I'm not making it with such
- 21 a close reading of that text.
- 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: I simply read

- 17:58:03 1 paragraph six of the order.
 - 2 MR. FELDMAN: Indeed, as I suggested
 - 3 earlier, we really have not had the opportunity to
 - 4 fully study that case, and I don't know if there is
 - 5 more related to the order, whether the papers that
 - 6 lead up to it reveal something more about the
 - 7 meaning of the order itself.
 - 8 So, I'm completely unable to answer your
 - 9 question, Mr. President. I'm only referring to the
 - 10 notion that that Tribunal concluded that
 - 11 notwithstanding the common law or fact was plainly
 - 12 more present there than here because it was, as
 - 13 we've said before, a single law subjecting
 - 14 companies to exactly the same situation, that
 - 15 notwithstanding all of that, they concluded for
 - 16 reasons of fair and efficient that they couldn't
 - 17 consolidate.
 - Now, I have not derived my interpretation
 - 19 of fair and efficient from that. I was using that
 - 20 as an example.
 - 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You emphasized
 - 22 fair and efficient, and you emphasized, if I may

- 17:59:00 1 say so, unless I incorrectly understood you,
 - 2 de-emphasized commonality of question of law and
 - 3 fact.
 - 4 MR. FELDMAN: That's correct, but I do
 - 5 that because, as I interpret the plain language of
 - 6 1126(2), it's conditional. The Tribunal may, and
 - 7 it may only in the interest of fair and efficient
 - 8 resolution. That's the prerequisite that before it
 - 9 then conditionally may exercise some authority.
 - 10 So, my reading of the language is that
 - 11 fair and efficient is the governing language. It
 - 12 is the precondition for anything else that may
 - 13 occur. And I don't derive that from corn products.
 - 14 I have not read the corn products case carefully
 - 15 enough to offer that you interpretation.
 - 16 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
 - Ms. Menaker?
 - MS. MENAKER: Thank you.
 - 19 We believe that the requirement of a
 - 20 common issue of law and fact in Article 1126 is a
 - 21 fairly low threshold. It says in--the English text
 - 22 at least says a common issue of law or fact. And

18:00:08 1 as you noted, Mr. President, in the corn products

- 2 Tribunal case, which we have a separate question on
- 3 that, so I'm not going to elaborate now, but in our
- 4 view, there were far, far fewer common issues of
- 5 law and fact in that case than there are here.
- 6 However, notwithstanding that, there were still
- 7 undeniably common issues of law and fact, and you
- 8 can see the Tribunal as you said in one sentence
- 9 indicated, yes, there are common issues, now let's
- 10 move on. And I think--I believe the reason they
- 11 did that is because once you have common issues of
- 12 law and fact, you have to look at the--in order to
- 13 see whether consolidation is going to lead to fair
- 14 and effective resolution of the dispute you have to
- 15 look at the relative importance of the common
- 16 issues, and one of the things that I think is a
- 17 factor to take into account is whether those common
- 18 issues of law, for instance, are dispositive. If
- 19 you just had a common issue of fact or law, but it
- 20 had no particular relevance to any of the legal
- 21 arguments, you may have satisfied that, but it
- 22 would be difficult for a tribunal to find that it

18:01:22 1 would be fair and efficient to consolidate those

- 2 cases.
- 3 That's not the case here obviously where
- 4 our common issues of law and fact are dispositive.
- 5 Our 1901(3) objection, which is identical across
- 6 the three claims, is a common issue of law, but
- 7 that's not all. It is dispositive of all of the
- 8 cases.
- 9 Now, I didn't know if you wanted me to go
- 10 on to answer 6 A since I know Tembec did.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Also because I
- 12 still have to give the floor to Mr. Mitchell to
- 13 allow that point.
- MS. MENAKER: Sure.
- We do believe that as I mentioned earlier
- 16 that Article 1126 is drafted to give tribunals the
- 17 maximum flexibility, and we have indeed suggested
- 18 that one approach this Tribunal could take would be
- 19 to consolidate on jurisdiction for now because that
- 20 is the question, the most pressing question, and
- 21 then you may never need to do any more to the
- 22 extent you dismiss the claims on our jurisdictional

18:02:28 1 objections.

- 2 But if you should deny our jurisdictional
- 3 objections, you could then decide whether it would
- 4 be fair and efficient and make sense to consolidate
- 5 on the merits. You could do that even after we
- 6 submitted a statement of defense, for instance, if
- 7 that would make the job easier.
- 8 And in fact, I understood claimants or at
- 9 least one of the claimants, I believe it was two of
- 10 the claimants Canfor and Terminal this morning to
- 11 be suggesting something quite similar, and I
- 12 believe even in their written submissions they
- 13 said, as alternatively at best the United States's
- 14 request for consolidation on the merits is
- 15 premature, and we would ask that this Tribunal wait
- 16 to decide that question.
- Now, we don't think it's premature, but
- 18 there certainly would be nothing wrong with the
- 19 Tribunal holding that question in abeyance.
- 20 We don't believe that answering these
- 21 questions seriatim is at all unfair or inefficient,
- 22 and to the contrary, we think that it makes a lot

18:03:31 1 of sense. If you were to, for example, decide to

- 2 consolidate on jurisdiction but say, well, we can't
- 3 make the other decision now, there would be nothing
- 4 to stop us if you denied our jurisdictional
- 5 objections. We would go back to the Article 1120
- 6 Tribunals. Then we could say, well, look, now we
- 7 have three these tribunals, and we're going to the
- 8 merits in all three cases, and they raise common
- 9 issues, so let's seek consolidation and we would
- 10 have to re-establish another Article 1126 Tribunal
- 11 to determine the question of whether consolidation
- 12 on the merits was appropriate. And that certainly
- 13 isn't efficient. If this Tribunal is already
- 14 established, it ought to do that. And if doing so
- 15 now is not appropriate, it certainly can do so
- 16 later if, indeed, we ever get to that point in the
- 17 cases.
- 18 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Mitchell, you
- 19 have still to answer on the seriatim question.
- 20 MR. MITCHELL: Reverse order, so I'm kind
- 21 of content to go last for a change.
- 22 First, the question requires further

18:04:46 1 reflection, as Mr. Robinson's question arises in

- 2 connection with the questions posed by
- 3 Mr. President, which Mr. Feldman commented required
- 4 further reflection. This is a related matter to
- 5 what does all or part of the claims mean, so we
- 6 will need to reflect on that.
- 7 With respect, though, as an initial
- 8 observation, I note that nothing in the language of
- 9 Article 1126 seems to contemplate in any way a
- 10 piecemeal adoption of jurisdiction by this
- 11 Tribunal. We--just to clarify the intent behind my
- 12 comments in my submissions earlier concerning the
- 13 United States's failure to make out a case for
- 14 consolidation on the merits, the primary position
- 15 is the United States applied for consolidation.
- 16 They have not met the burden. They have not shown
- 17 the common questions arise. Therefore, the
- 18 application should be dismissed.
- 19 It doesn't follow from the prospect that
- 20 the United States may, once it articulates its case
- 21 on the merits, identify that common questions may
- 22 arise on the merits. Of course, we say it hasn't

18:06:21 1 done so here, and then the question would arise

- 2 whether a consolidation application could be made
- 3 at that point. Presumably the questioner would
- 4 arise, whether that would become before this
- 5 Tribunal or another Tribunal, and that's really not
- 6 the question before us.
- 7 But, in terms of the seriatim nature of a
- 8 tribunal assuming jurisdiction, the language
- 9 doesn't contemplate that, and it would seem to
- 10 frustrate the orderly operation of the arbitral
- 11 process because the parties would not be--would not
- 12 know what Tribunal they would be appearing in front
- 13 of on the next issue. They wouldn't be in a
- 14 position to have, to know which Tribunal, if any,
- 15 to go to to determine issues relating to document
- 16 production or preliminary matters that arose.
- 17 These cases take their time to move
- 18 through the system, and the piecemeal adoption of
- 19 jurisdiction should a tribunal have the ability to
- 20 do that is not, in our submission, something that
- 21 would be a fair and efficient adoption or a fair
- 22 and efficient process.

18:07:43 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you. May

- 2 we move then to question seven and that was
- 3 specifically addressed to the claimants which
- 4 was--which are the national and/or international
- 5 legal bases for invocation of latches and estoppel.
- 6 And if so, what are the criteria, the requirements?
- 7 MR. LANDRY: Mr. President, on that one,
- 8 we will have to defer our comments for the most
- 9 part in relation to estoppel and latches to our
- 10 posthearing submission, but we would note that
- 11 irrespective of the definition of the international
- 12 law doctrine, the delay, and the way in which we
- 13 have argued delay, which obviously is part of the
- 14 latches estoppel type of doctrine, the delay in
- 15 which we have argued--sorry, the proposition of
- 16 delay and the way we have argued it, is
- 17 unquestionably relevant in the terms of fairness
- 18 and efficiency.
- 19 So, we will provide specific in reference
- 20 to latches and estoppel in our posthearing brief.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 22 Mr. Landry.

- 18:08:59 1 Mr. Feldman?
 - MR. FELDMAN: Mr. President, in our brief,
 - 3 we addressed only international terms for these
 - 4 propositions, and you have invited us now to
 - 5 address the national bases.
 - 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: No, there is a
 - 7 question whether you rely on the national or
 - 8 international basis. I think you did, indeed. You
 - 9 relied on your brief on the international rules.
 - 10 MR. FELDMAN: We did very
 - 11 self-consciously.
 - 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: But I think that
 - 13 Canfor didn't do that, if I recall correctly.
 - MR. FELDMAN: I see. So, am I to
 - 15 interpret that you're not inviting us now to
 - 16 address the national bases?
 - 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: One thing,
 - 18 Mr. Feldman, could you please get the reference
 - 19 where you say it in the submission? I remember
 - 20 that you said it.
 - 21 MR. FELDMAN: Oh, in our brief? We will
 - 22 locate it.

18:09:47 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: If you locate it.

- 2 Ms. Menaker, you would like to react on
- 3 what you have heard, although one defers and
- 4 another one refers?
- 5 MR. FELDMAN: The discussion begins at
- 6 page 28 of our brief, and runs through to page 32.
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, with
- 8 all due respect, you rely on Black's Law
- 9 Dictionary. You take the references in Black's Law
- 10 Dictionary as being the relevant authorities,
- 11 although you refer to the North Sea Continental
- 12 Shelf case in footnote 48.
- MR. FELDMAN: Yes, and we will be pleased
- 14 posthearing to address more now that we will
- 15 presumably have a little more time than we had to
- 16 prepare this brief.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Sure, okay. Fair
- 18 enough.
- 19 Ms. Menaker?
- 20 MS. MENAKER: I want to make two very
- 21 brief comments. The first is that claimants, as
- 22 you have seen, they have not set forth the elements

18:11:25 1 for any of these legal principles. We don't think

- 2 any of them applies.
- 3 First underlying those types of principles
- 4 is that we said or did something, and now we are
- 5 estopped from changing our mind. And as ${\tt I}$
- 6 demonstrated this morning, that's all contingent
- 7 upon their view that we said irrevocably we would
- 8 never seek consolidation, and that's just not the
- 9 case. If you look at the record, I've cited the
- 10 places and provided the letters and the
- 11 transcripts.
- 12 We've always said that even if at that
- 13 time we were not consolidating, we reserved our
- 14 right to do so if circumstances changed.
- So, I think given the factual
- 16 underpinnings of this situation, that none of those
- 17 doctrines could possibly apply, even assuming they
- 18 would have any applicability in other
- 19 circumstances.
- 20 The one other thing that I just wanted to
- 21 bring to the Tribunal's attention, to the extent
- 22 it's at all relevant because in talking about these

18:12:31 1 doctrines, the claimants have relied at various

- 2 times on the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, and they
- 3 have indicated sometimes a tension between what
- 4 governs this arbitration, whether it's the NAFTA or
- 5 UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, and in that regard I
- 6 would just direct the Tribunal's attention to
- 7 Article 1122 of the NAFTA, which provides that the
- 8 applicable Arbitration Rules govern the arbitration
- 9 except to the extent modified by the NAFTA itself,
- 10 and I just direct the Tribunal's attention to that.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you. We
- 12 move on to question eight about confidentiality.
- 13 Mr. Mitchell or Mr. Landry?
- MR. MITCHELL: Sure. This is one we have
- 15 to address in our posthearing brief. There are
- 16 different regimes that govern confidentiality
- 17 obligations, whether before domestic courts,
- 18 whether in trade-related matters, whether as you
- 19 indicated, in the WIPO system before the WTO, and,
- 20 indeed, the issue of confidentiality has arisen in
- 21 several other NAFTA Chapter 11 cases in terms of,
- 22 just to think of one, the Pope & Talbot case, for

18:13:54 1 instance. It was a significant issue in, as indeed

- 2 it was in the Myers case.
- 3 So, the issue is at one level what are
- 4 these regimes and how do they operate. The issue
- 5 at a separate level is, is it fair and efficient to
- 6 have one obligated to embark upon a proceeding that
- 7 necessarily is constrained by the difficult issues
- 8 respecting the protection of confidentiality, which
- 9 may go well beyond just the practical issues of
- 10 protecting confidential information from business
- 11 competitors. But the legal issues that are
- 12 implicated in disclosing costs and other
- 13 business-related data when you're dealing with
- 14 competitors of the size and significance in the
- 15 industry that these competitors are. So, we will
- 16 elaborate more fully on that.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: The question is
- 18 whether, especially from the practical point of
- 19 view, assuming this consolidation Tribunal would
- 20 assume jurisdiction, as the language of 1126 says,
- 21 would it then be practical considerations that we
- 22 cannot achieve what in other arbitrations and court

18:15:20 1 proceedings is achieved by all kind of measures, so

- 2 that commercially sensitive information is not
- 3 divulged to third parties, and third parties in
- 4 quotation marks in this case not to the alleged
- 5 competitors?
- 6 MR. MITCHELL: Indeed, the issue is even
- 7 more complex because I'm not aware of the kind of
- 8 circumstance where the claims, the confidential
- 9 information is being sought to be protected from
- 10 disclosure to a competitor in the context of a
- 11 claim against another party for damages, where that
- 12 claimant would be able to or where that respondent
- 13 would be able to defend their claim on the basis of
- 14 all of the confidential information they have
- 15 received from both parties.
- So, the issue of confidentiality in a case
- 17 such as this assumes, I think, a dimension beyond
- 18 that which you would see in your other regulatory
- 19 or trade-related proceedings.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Perhaps you could
- 21 explain that further in your posthearing brief.
- Mr. Feldman, before you answer the

18:16:38 1 question eight, could you please turn your hat and

- 2 look to your demonstrative exhibit. East is east
- 3 and west is west, and east will never meet west.
- 4 Is that not what you're saying there. So you could
- 5 please help me. I was wondering when looking at
- 6 the charts what is the competition element there?
- 7 Because when east never meets west, how could they
- 8 compete?
- 9 MR. FELDMAN: Well, they're competing
- 10 ferociously, because--well, I'll give you an
- 11 example that I can't say much more about, but over
- 12 the last four years, in the bidding for Canfor and
- 13 SloCan in their acquisition and merger, Tembec was
- 14 involved in that. These are companies that are
- 15 competing head to head as to their relationships
- 16 with other companies and in relationships with each
- 17 other. And I can't say more than that here for
- 18 some of the reasons that question eight addresses.
- 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay. Please
- 20 then address question eight.
- 21 MR. FELDMAN: The notion that the Tribunal
- 22 could fashion a mechanism for protecting

18:17:44 1 confidential information is obvious. Of course, it

- 2 could. The question is what kind of mechanism
- 3 would it be, how cumbersome would it be, and how
- 4 would it address therefore fairness and efficiency?
- 5 These are proceedings that involve
- 6 witnesses. They involve the presence of clients.
- 7 The full and fair presentation of the case requires
- 8 the advice and presence of clients. For a single
- 9 Tribunal to try to take on multiple commercial
- 10 disputes involving significant volumes of
- 11 confidential information would be to indulge in a
- 12 series of in camera proceedings, clearing the room,
- 13 reintroducing people, or segregating into series of
- 14 common and uncommon issues for multiple hearings.
- 15 It would be enormously complicated to find the way,
- 16 although I don't discount that you could find the
- 17 way, but enormously complicated, cumbersome, and
- 18 inefficient and expensive to manage a process in
- 19 which clients would have to be periodically
- 20 excluded, witnesses couldn't be present, experts
- 21 would have to be shuffled in and out of sessions in
- 22 order to proceed with a single company's or

18:19:02 1 multiple companies' claims.

- 2 Before a single Tribunal, each company can
- 3 be present fully. There is nothing to hide from
- 4 itself. The clients can be present. The companies
- 5 can be present. The witnesses and so on throughout
- 6 and have full knowledge of all of the proceedings,
- 7 and everything that's happening in the proceedings,
- 8 which is, as we understand and interpret it, the
- 9 intention of Chapter 11, to enable a full and fair
- 10 hearing in its completeness for complaining
- 11 investors. A structure whereby the participants
- 12 and their witnesses and experts would have to be
- 13 excluded would be, therefore, inherently unfair.
- 14 It also introduces a further complicating
- 15 element. The United States, of course, would
- 16 always be present. It would have knowledge of all
- 17 the business of all the claimants. The claimants
- 18 wouldn't have knowledge of each other, so that the
- 19 United States would be able to proceed with
- 20 particular knowledge and potential argument against
- 21 each of the claimants. In our case, with respect
- 22 to the competition that exists between Canfor and

18:20:15 1 Tembec, this could be guite dramatic.

- 2 As much as our markets are divided and our
- 3 businesses are so different, the United States has
- 4 brought an action that has been intended to have
- 5 severe consequences for both Canfor and Tembec.
- 6 They have had differential impacts, different
- 7 consequences, but they're intended against both.
- 8 This has obliged both to deal with the
- 9 governments, both the Federal Government and the
- 10 provincial governments. It's obliged them to come
- 11 back and forth to negotiating tables with different
- 12 agendas and different objectives, so it's not as if
- 13 they don't interact. They would interact less,
- 14 perhaps, if they weren't under the pressure of the
- 15 United States conduct, but nevertheless there is an
- 16 interaction. It's not the kind of interaction that
- 17 tells you that they have as businesses things per
- 18 se in common, but as common victims of the U.S.
- 19 misconduct, they have something in common.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- Ms. Menaker?
- MS. MENAKER: Thank you. First, I would

- 18:21:25 1 note that any purported concern about business
 - 2 proprietary information has no relevance whatsoever
 - 3 for the jurisdictional phase of these proceedings.
 - 4 As we mentioned earlier, we have briefed the
 - 5 1901(3) objection in Canfor and Tembec's cases and
 - 6 we have briefed our Article 1101(1) and 1120
 - 7 objections in Tembec's proceedings.
 - 8 All of the documents related to the
 - 9 jurisdictional briefing are fully public. There
 - 10 have been no redactions. They're on our Web site.
 - 11 In fact, Tembec read all of the Canfor stuff. It
 - 12 was all available to Tembec and vice versa.
 - 13 The Canfor hearing was open to the public
 - 14 just as this one is. There was never a time when
 - 15 the camera needed to be shut of. There was no
 - 16 proprietary information. It just has no relevance
 - 17 to our jurisdictional objections. So, insofar as
 - 18 consolidation on jurisdiction is concerned, this is
 - 19 of no relevance.
 - 20 And I mention that also with respect to
 - 21 counsel's comments about any supposed conflict in
 - 22 the representation of both Canfor and Terminal. I

18:22:37 1 don't fully understand whatever conflict there may

- 2 be, but insofar as any conflict was articulated, it
- 3 was all related to the aspect of confidential
- 4 business information. And again, none is relevant
- 5 for the jurisdictional phase.
- Now, we have also argued that we believe
- 7 that any business proprietary information has
- 8 relevance, if at all, in a damages phase. All of
- 9 the differences that have been articulated as far
- 10 as we can tell, their only relevance would be to
- 11 the impact that the antidumping duties and
- 12 countervailing duties had on the market and things
- 13 of that nature. And that would not be relevant to
- 14 issues of liability.
- Now, furthermore, claimants have not even
- 16 been able to describe in general terms, very
- 17 general terms, how they compete, so that makes it
- 18 very difficult for us to ascertain to what extent
- 19 this type of information will even be sensitive
- 20 because we just don't have that sense since we have
- 21 not been given any indication other than this one
- 22 example that perhaps they were going to vie for the

- 18:24:03 1 same merger or the same acquisition.
 - 2 And finally, I just--before doing that,
 - 3 even if confidential business information were
 - 4 introduced in a damages phase, as we noted earlier,
 - 5 we have the utmost confidence that this Tribunal
 - 6 could fashion accommodations to allow any of that
 - 7 business proprietary information to come in, just
 - 8 like as the Tribunal mentioned is done in multiple
 - 9 other fora. There is no reason why this Tribunal
 - 10 could not similarly accommodate that type of
 - 11 information.
 - 12 And just to respond very quickly to some
 - 13 of Tembec's remarks in this regard, there is no
 - 14 reason to think that such a proceeding would be
 - 15 unduly cumbersome or complicated or inefficient.
 - 16 Tembec made comments that their client
 - 17 might not be able to then attend all of the
 - 18 proceeding, but, of course, if its client was being
 - 19 excluded, it would be because Canfor or Terminal
 - 20 was introducing business-proprietary information,
 - 21 and they would not be privy to that anyway. They
 - 22 would not be, even if these were separate

18:25:21 1 proceedings, that type of information would be

- 2 protected via a confidentiality order. If the
- 3 cameras were on, they would be shut off at that
- 4 time. They are not losing anything that they
- 5 otherwise would have had access to. Of course they
- 6 wouldn't be allowed, then, just as Tembec, just as
- 7 if Tembec would not want Canfor and Canfor's
- 8 representatives to sit in the room when that
- 9 information was being discussed.
- 10 So, that is not a prejudice to them. That
- 11 is just a safeguard to make sure that that
- 12 information is not revealed. And insofar as the
- 13 United States having some sort of advantage because
- 14 we would be here during the dire time, we would be
- 15 here during the entire time if these cases
- 16 proceeded separately. If the Tember Tribunal, the
- 17 Article 1120 Tribunal went on and the Canfor
- 18 proceeding proceeded separately, and
- 19 business-proprietary information were introduced in
- 20 those proceedings, of course we would be privy to
- 21 all of that information.
- We would not be permitted to use it in

18:26:22 1 another proceeding just as if that information was

- 2 introduced in a consolidated proceeding. We would
- 3 be privy to all of that, but we would not be able
- 4 to use Canfor's business-confidential information
- 5 vis-a-vis Tembec's claims. So, it's really no
- 6 different whether the proceedings are consolidated
- 7 or not.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 9 Question nine, I think we can leave for the
- 10 posthearing briefs because that concerns the
- 11 charts, unless somebody has already been very
- 12 active and prepared the chart.
- 13 Let's move on then to question 10. It was
- 14 a simple question, at least the question as it
- 15 looks like. How is the present case different from
- 16 the corn products case? Mr. Mitchell? Mr. Landry
- 17 this time.
- 18 MR. LANDRY: Mr. President, first of all,
- 19 with respect to the corn products case, when we
- 20 looked last on the Web site when we were filing our
- 21 submission, at least in our ability to look at the
- 22 Web site, the material was not there. We

18:27:30 1 understand it is now there, and therefore we will

- 2 have to take an opportunity to look through to
- 3 fully comprehend what is being dealt with in the
- 4 corn products case.
- 5 Having said that, the decision was
- 6 available, and obviously one of the differences
- 7 between the corn products case and this case,
- 8 albeit that this case is still in argument, is the
- 9 positions that we have taken on the issue of
- 10 commonality. The corn products case obviously
- 11 determined that there were common issues of fact
- 12 and law, and in a very summary fashion, as
- 13 Mr. President has indicated, but in this argument,
- 14 you have heard that Canfor and Terminal take issue
- 15 as to whether or not there is commonality. So, in
- 16 that sense it is different.
- 17 But again, one of the things that is not
- 18 different between the two at all is the issue of
- 19 confidentiality. And as I listened to the debates
- 20 with Mr. Feldman and Mr. Mitchell and Ms. Menaker
- 21 on confidentiality, the one thing that was not
- 22 referred to was paragraph eight and nine of the

18:28:46 1 corn products decision, which we have referred to

- 2 for reference purposes, Mr. President, in our
- 3 submission at paragraph 64.
- 4 I would ask this Tribunal to look very
- 5 carefully at paragraphs eight and nine and ask the
- 6 question how can one conclude that the same
- 7 difficulties would not occur in this case.
- 8 In fact, in my submission, Mr. President,
- 9 it is even significantly more complex in this case
- 10 than not. In that case you had one measure. There
- 11 was a taxation that was put it on HFCS by the
- 12 Mexican Government. That was it. One measure, one
- 13 piece of conduct that was being dealt with. In
- 14 this case you had numerous actions of the United
- 15 States that have been put in issue.
- 16 You will have the same complexity for
- 17 every one of those different--all of the actions in
- 18 the United States that are put in issue as are
- 19 mentioned in paragraphs eight and nine of the corn
- 20 products case.
- 21 And I would like to make one further
- 22 mention. I know we're going to deal with

18:30:14 1 confidentiality in our briefs, and I just wanted to

- 2 make a comment back to Ms. Menaker on her last
- 3 couple of points so that she's aware of our
- 4 position, and that is she said that the issue of
- 5 business confidentiality will have no relevance,
- 6 and she said it a number of times to the
- 7 jurisdictional issues. Well, with all due respect
- 8 to Ms. Menaker, it does not jive with the position
- 9 that they put in their statement of defense with
- 10 respect to Article 1101. Specifically information
- 11 about the investments in the United States,
- 12 specifically information about how the conduct of
- 13 the United States relates to these investments are
- 14 all relevant on the basis of the record that you
- 15 have before you, have all been put in as relevant
- 16 by the United States. So, to say that the
- 17 business-confidential information not relevant to
- 18 the jurisdictional issues is, with respect,
- 19 inaccurate.
- I think, Mr. President, those are the only
- 21 comments we have at the moment on the corn products
- 22 case, but we will have further to say in our

- 18:31:24 1 posthearing briefs.
 - 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
 - 3 Mr. Landry.
 - 4 Mr. Feldman?
 - 5 MR. FELDMAN: Mr. President, as we
 - 6 indicated earlier, we are not as conversant with
 - 7 this case as we would like to be, but we would like
 - 8 to make a request, if we are to become as
 - 9 conversant as apparently we ought to be, then we
 - 10 would request that the United States provide us
 - 11 with all the correspondence that may have occurred
 - 12 in this case so that we can have whatever
 - 13 documentation there is or give us an assurance that
 - 14 everything that is applicable and appropriate is
 - 15 available on the Web site. If there is anything
 - 16 missing or not there, we would like to have an
 - 17 equal opportunity to examine it in order to answer
 - 18 this question properly.
 - 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You could find it
 - 20 on the Web site of the Mexican Government.
 - 21 MR. FELDMAN: But what I'm asking,
 - 22 Mr. President, is whether the United States will

18:32:17 1 assure us that what is on that Web site does indeed

- 2 include all the documentation, all the
- 3 correspondence among the parties and so on that
- 4 would be relevant to answering properly your
- 5 questions.
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: At least for
- 7 submission on consolidation, they are on Web site.
- 8 Whether the exhibits are on Web site, I don't know,
- 9 I don't think so. But if your question would then
- 10 go to the exhibits?
- MR. FELDMAN: Of course.
- 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker?
- MS. MENAKER: Thank you.
- 14 As this Tribunal knows, we are not a party
- 15 to the high fructose corn syrup cases. Mexico is.
- 16 The information on which we have relied and on
- 17 which I'm going to rely on in making the few
- 18 comments that I'm going to make now, we gleaned
- 19 from the information that is available on Web site;
- 20 namely, the submissions made by the parties and the
- 21 transcripts.
- In the course of any third party case, we

18:33:19 1 may receive other documents. We certainly do not

- 2 receive every piece of correspondence that goes
- 3 back and forth, just as we don't relay to Mexico
- 4 and Canada every piece of correspondence in our
- 5 cases.
- 6 So, claimants are--they have a full
- 7 opportunity to access everything that they need to
- 8 address these questions. It's all available. It
- 9 has been there for weeks, as far as I'm aware. So,
- 10 just to say that up front.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: If I may suggest,
- 12 Mr. Feldman, I would suggest you first read the
- 13 submissions which you can find on the Web site, and
- 14 if there is a particular document that says, look,
- 15 I would really like to have that, perhaps you could
- 16 ask by the Tribunal if the Government of the United
- 17 States of America can invite the Mexican Government
- 18 to provide the document. But I tell you, I cannot
- 19 assure you that you will have the result there
- 20 because it's kind of disclosure of documents in the
- 21 second degree, which may be difficult to achieve.
- 22 MR. FELDMAN: I'm just asking,

18:34:17 1 Mr. President, that we be equally positioned with

- 2 the same information that has been available. I
- 3 think I understood Ms. Menaker to just indicate
- 4 that she may perhaps have things that perhaps
- 5 weren't on the Web site and have not been otherwise
- 6 available.
- 7 And as long as we are supplementing, if I
- 8 may supplement on this question for just a moment,
- 9 we have also raised a question in our presentation
- 10 today about the pending cattle case, and which does
- 11 involve the United States, and which we understand
- 12 from an indication on the Web site is also raising
- 13 the question of consolidation. In the interest of
- 14 all the information that may be available as to the
- 15 engagement of the United States in consolidation
- 16 issues, we would like to be provided with whatever
- 17 documentation and correspondence may have occurred
- 18 in that matter as well.
- 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker or
- 20 Mr. Clodfelter?
- MR. CLODFELTER: Mr. President, these are
- 22 legal arguments. Mr. Feldman makes a big argument

18:35:23 1 about the information they cannot disclose to other

- 2 parties or to us. He's sitting on enormous amounts
- 3 of information upon which he has based the
- 4 conclusions he has put before you, none of which we
- 5 have access to.
- 6 Now, there is virtually nothing out there
- 7 except the claimants' request with respect to
- 8 consolidation on the BSE case, the mad cow case
- 9 that he's referring to. I mean, they may have been
- 10 mentioned, but there are multiple notices of
- 11 arbitration that have been filed, and those are on
- 12 our Web site. That's all we have. He's got access
- 13 to everything we do on this issue.
- 14 And until he shows he's entitled to every
- 15 piece of information we have, or can show that he
- 16 needs any particular information, we are just not
- 17 prepared to go to any great lengths to assure him
- 18 that he has access to everything we have. That's
- 19 just extreme and uncalled for, and we are not
- 20 obligated to do so.
- 21 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Okay. I suggest
- 22 doing this case because I think we are getting to

18:36:26 1 the sidelines of the proceedings where we should be

- 2 focusing on the question of whether or not we
- 3 should consolidate.
- 4 Mr. Feldman, if there is really a document
- 5 you would like to have, then you can make what the
- 6 Brits always call, you are at liberty to apply to
- 7 the Tribunal, and then we could consider what we
- 8 can do. For the reminder we should at least at
- 9 this stage and if we go to the next stage of this
- 10 Tribunal, keep the Request for Production of
- 11 Documents at a very minimum, only what is really
- 12 necessary for your case.
- 13 All right. Ms. Menaker, you still owe us
- 14 the answer on the real question, which was what are
- 15 the differences, if any.
- MS. MENAKER: Yes. There are numerous
- 17 differences, and I think I have five differences,
- 18 and I will just reiterate all of which I gleaned
- 19 from the information that is publicly available.
- 20 The first difference is that the high
- 21 fructose corn syrup consolidation Tribunal was not
- 22 a tribunal that was constituted pursuant to Article

18:37:28 1 1126 of the NAFTA. The parties in that case

- 2 derogated from Article 1126. They established by
- 3 agreement a Tribunal of three members, and then
- 4 they asked that Tribunal to decide whether or not
- 5 the cases before it should be consolidated.
- 6 They asked that Tribunal to apply the
- 7 standard set forth in Article 1126, and the parties
- 8 reserved their rights to. After that decision had
- 9 been made, for example, had the Tribunal decided as
- 10 it did not to consolidate, then the case was over.
- 11 If the Tribunal decided that consolidation
- 12 was warranted, the parties reserved their rights to
- 13 then decide whether that Tribunal ought to hear the
- 14 consolidated case or whether they wanted to
- 15 reconstitute a new Tribunal to hear it. So they
- 16 derogated in important respects from Article 1126,
- 17 and that is the first difference.
- 18 A second difference is that in that case
- 19 the differences, the factual differences that were
- 20 identified by the claimants were specifically
- 21 linked to how those factual differences created
- 22 legal questions that made the claims distinct, and

18:39:07 1 let me just provide you a little background for

- 2 context. In that case, one of the common issues
- 3 was that all of the claimants challenged a tax that
- 4 Mexico imposed on soft drinks that contained high
- 5 fructose corn syrup.
- Now, the claimants enumerated numerous
- 7 factual differences between and among them.
- 8 Claimant, who I'll call claimant number one, I made
- 9 clear that it produced high fructose corn syrup
- 10 that was used in soft drinks in its facility in
- 11 Mexico, that it had invested in a facility in
- 12 Mexico that produced the high fructose corn syrup
- 13 that was put in soft drinks on which the tax was
- 14 applied.
- The other claimant had a facility in
- 16 Mexico that produced a lower grade of high fructose
- 17 corn syrup that had to be blended with another
- 18 grade of high fructose corn syrup that it imported
- 19 from the United States. The high fructose corn
- 20 syrup that was produced in Mexico had alternative
- 21 uses. It could be used for various different
- 22 things, but it could not be put into soft drinks

18:40:23 1 directly. They had to also import the other high

- 2 fructose corn syrup and blend it together.
- 3 Now, Mexico had also imposed import
- 4 restrictions on the importation of that other high
- 5 fructose corn syrup that had to be blended with the
- 6 high fructose corn syrup that was manufactured in
- 7 Mexico. And the claimants--so these were
- 8 differences that were articulated by the claimants,
- 9 and then the claimants provided examples of how
- 10 those differences would create different questions
- 11 of law. And so, for example, they said there is a
- 12 difference in causation. Corn products argued that
- 13 here we can say we are the ones that produced the
- 14 high fructose corn syrup that gets put into the
- 15 soft drinks in Mexico, and we can say that that was
- 16 the cause, the tax was the cause of our loss.
- 17 Whereas they said the other claimant can't
- 18 necessarily say that, because the stuff that they
- 19 produced in Mexico can't even be used in soft
- 20 drinks, and there were also import restrictions,
- 21 and the cause of their loss might really have been
- 22 those import restrictions and not the tax. That

- 18:41:32 1 was one of the examples they gave.
 - 2 There were also different questions with
 - 3 respect to the application of Article 1101(1), and
 - 4 whether they had identified a measure with respect
 - 5 to an investor and an investment, and this had to
 - 6 deal with the fact that one of the claimants at
 - 7 least was importing a good, and one of the measures
 - 8 dealt with the impartation rather than the tax on
 - 9 the manufacturing facility. And those obviously is
 - 10 a bit more complex than that, but you can see that
 - 11 the different facts created different legal
 - 12 questions, and the Tribunal found that those legal
 - 13 questions could impact liability, and there may be
 - 14 different results because of those facts.
 - What we have had here is claimants listing
 - 16 a host of factual differences, none of which have
 - 17 any relevance to our jurisdictional objections, and
 - 18 none of which, as far as we can tell, will have
 - 19 relevance to the issues of liability. And
 - 20 certainly they have not made out--they have not
 - 21 articulated how these differences are relevant
 - 22 legally.

18:42:47 1 We, on the other hand, have stated insofar

- 2 as a national treatment claim is concerned, the
- 3 measures they challenge are the same. They're the
- 4 antidumping and countervailing duty determinations
- 5 at issue, and we don't believe that those
- 6 determinations, as a matter of law, that they
- 7 discriminate on the basis of nationality.
- 8 They treat Weyerhaeuser, which is a
- 9 U.S.-owned company that is in Canada that imports
- 10 softwood lumber from the Canada to the United
- 11 States the same way that it treats Canfor and
- 12 Tembec. And therefore, in our view, that is not a
- 13 national treatment violation. So, that is an
- 14 example of where we think that all the factual
- 15 differences they have listed are not relevant to an
- 16 issue of liabilities, and we do not see how any of
- 17 them are.
- 18 The fact that one of them cuts lumber by
- 19 helicoptering, I don't see how that will impact a
- 20 determination of whether there has been a violation
- 21 of any of those articles of the NAFTA. So, that,
- 22 in our view, is a significant difference.

18:43:42 1 A third difference is that Mexico had not

- 2 sought preliminary treatment of or identified any
- 3 jurisdictional defenses that it had to any of the
- 4 claims. Clearly, we have here. We have identified
- 5 jurisdictional defenses that are the same across
- 6 all of the claims, so whereas Mexico said that it
- 7 believed it would likely raise similar defenses to
- 8 all of the claims, it did not articulate with any
- 9 specificity what those objections would be, and it
- 10 had not made any of those objections formally.
- Now, here, we have done just the opposite.
- 12 We have been able to articulate in great detail
- 13 what our jurisdictional objections are, and thereby
- 14 show that they are identical among all of the
- 15 claims.
- 16 The fourth distinction is with respect to
- 17 confidential business information. Now, in the
- 18 high fructose corn products case, the Tribunal
- 19 found that consolidating would be unfair in part
- 20 because of the problems caused by confidential
- 21 business information, but there claimants
- 22 articulated very precisely why confidential

- 18:45:00 1 business information would be integral to a
 - 2 decision on liability and how they would be
 - 3 prejudiced by sharing that information and how the
 - 4 process could not work efficiently if protection
 - 5 for that information was not made.
 - 6 And just by way of example, I have already
 - 7 talked about how the investments were structured
 - 8 fundamentally differently. Both ADM and corn
 - 9 products wanted to enter the corn sweetener market
 - 10 in Mexico, but they had very, very different
 - 11 marketing plans for how to do that. One built a
 - 12 facility that produced a certain kind of corn
 - 13 syrup, the other didn't. One blended the stuff.
 - 14 One put it in directly. And all of that
 - 15 information was said to be very highly proprietary
 - 16 information that could not be shared, and yet you
 - 17 would have to look at that information to determine
 - 18 issues of liability, to see what the impact on the
 - 19 particular investment was insofar as an
 - 20 expropriation claim was concerned. That would be
 - 21 highly relevant.
 - 22 Here, the information pertaining to the

18:46:02 1 U.S. investments certainly is not at all relevant

- 2 for jurisdictional purposes, and we don't believe
- 3 that it is going to be relevant for liability
- 4 purposes. Here, the measures are again duties that
- 5 are imposed on the imports of softwood lumber from
- 6 the U.S. and Canada. If we are at all concerned
- 7 with the investments that claimants made in the
- 8 United States, it is only if we find liability and
- 9 then we accept their theory that you should measure
- 10 damages by looking at the market impact that those
- 11 duties had on all aspects of their business. So, I
- 12 think it is fundamentally distinct from the high
- 13 fructose corn syrup products case in that regard as
- 14 well.
- 15 Also, which I've mentioned, the
- 16 difficulties with the business proprietary
- 17 information in corn products in the high fructose
- 18 corn syrup cases was a factor arguing against
- 19 consolidation, whereas here we know for a fact that
- 20 there is no business proprietary jurisdiction in
- 21 the jurisdictional phases, so that is not an issue
- 22 here.

- 18:47:19 1 And finally, another difference or the
 - 2 last difference that I will discuss today is the
 - 3 procedural posture of the cases. Here, as we have
 - 4 talked at length Canfor and Tembec are procedurally
 - 5 aligned. If these cases are not consolidated, the
 - 6 next step in both cases will be to have a hearing
 - 7 on jurisdiction, and Tembec to have a hearing on
 - 8 the jurisdictional objections, and in Canfor, as
 - 9 we've discussed, we will request at least a
 - 10 truncated rehearing in front of the reconstituted
 - 11 Canfor Tribunal. Thus, those cases are in
 - 12 procedural alignment. That was not the case in the
 - 13 high fructose corn syrup cases. In those cases,
 - 14 the ADM Tribunal had not yet been constituted, so
 - 15 there was no 1120 Tribunal in place.
 - By contrast, in the corn products case,
 - 17 not only had the Tribunal been constituted, but the
 - 18 claimant had already put in its memorial which was
 - 19 170 pages on its memorial on liability.
 - 20 So, there, those cases were obviously very
 - 21 far apart, and in the hearing transcript, corn
 - 22 products describes in great length all of the

18:48:34 1 effort that it went through to compile that

- 2 memorial and the witness statements and everything
- 3 else that went in along with it which, from that,
- 4 the--they wanted the Tribunal to draw the inference
- 5 that in order for ADM to catch up, it would take
- 6 them necessarily several months to get to that
- 7 point.
- 8 So, that's another distinction insofar as
- 9 the timing is concerned, not only would it have
- 10 caused delay to consolidate to give ADM that
- 11 opportunity to catch up, but also the risk of
- 12 inconsistent decisions was mitigated because as CPI
- 13 noted in its memorial and which we quoted in our
- 14 submission, their case, the corn products case, was
- 15 far enough advanced that it was reasonable to
- 16 assume a decision would be issued in that case, and
- 17 insofar as any of the issues were similar between
- 18 the two cases, a subsequently constituted ADM
- 19 Tribunal would have the benefit of seeing that
- 20 previously issued decision. And again that is
- 21 obviously not the case here where two tribunals
- 22 would be deliberating simultaneously on identical

18:49:43 1 questions.

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: We move on to
- 3 question 12. We are almost there. Question 11 was
- 4 not used. They are the estimates of the costs. I
- 5 think that is something that you cannot do as the
- 6 Dutch put it on the back of the cigar box. So, the
- 7 Tribunal will see that in the posthearing briefs.
- 8 The American Express, on the back of an envelope.
- 9 Right. Then we move on to 13. That is
- 10 for the claimant parties. Can you actually give an
- 11 example where 1126 would apply? I think
- 12 Mr. Feldman was already alluding to an example, but
- 13 first, Mr. Landry and Mr. Mitchell.
- MR. MITCHELL: Unfortunately, we focused
- 15 our submissions to this point not on establishing
- 16 where it would apply, and over the lunch break we
- 17 were not able to get down to question 13, but we
- 18 will include those examples in our posthearing
- 19 submission.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman?
- 21 MR. FELDMAN: I think there are a number
- 22 of example, potentially, Mr. President.

18:51:16 1 Noncompeting companies, companies that are filing

- 2 at roughly the same time and therefore have not
- 3 made investments in 1120 tribunals, and have not
- 4 progressed. Ms. Menaker celebrates the idea that
- 5 we have all spent an enormous amount of money in
- 6 Tribunals that should be wiped out. She thinks
- 7 this is a good reason why we should consolidate.
- 8 This is exactly the opposite. If you want to
- 9 consolidate, consolidate claims before they are off
- 10 the ground when you can argue that there are common
- 11 issues of law and fact, and there haven't been huge
- 12 investments made in Article 1120 tribunals. And do
- 13 it with companies that aren't in direct competition
- 14 with one another so that you don't have problems of
- 15 confidential business information.
- Do it in instances where you have pure
- 17 legal issues, so that you don't have to be bound up
- 18 in factual differences and disputes. Do it with
- 19 affiliates of companies, common shareholders. I
- 20 think there are a lot of examples in which Article
- 21 1126 could apply.
- 22 At the beginning of the United States's

18:52:24 1 brief, it said that this configuration is, and I

- 2 think the word used was emblematic of an 1126
- 3 situation. Since there are no previous examples of
- 4 a consolidation, I don't know how we became
- 5 emblematic, but in terms of the configuration of
- 6 facts and law here, we are exactly the opposite of
- 7 what's been described.
- 8 We just heard, for example, a description
- 9 that said that one of the companies hadn't--in the
- 10 high fructose corn syrup case was way behind, and
- 11 therefore it would take months to catch up. What
- 12 does that mean with reference to Terminal? How is
- 13 that different from Terminal? We just heard a
- 14 parade of contrasts that sounded to me an awful lot
- 15 the same.
- We also heard more disturbingly, in my
- 17 mind, we heard a significant intrusion on to the
- 18 merits of our cases. Now, we have been told that
- 19 the status of Weyerhaeuser is a defense on claims
- 20 about national treatment. We are not here to
- 21 debate the merits of our claims. And if we are,
- 22 then we would like to have the statement of defense

18:53:42 1 instead of this piecemeal introduction of defenses

- 2 here and there, a national treatment defense, about
- 3 the situation of Weyerhaeuser as bootstrapped onto
- 4 the answer to a question comparing cases.
- 5 When we come down to the question of
- 6 whether there are conditions in which Article 1126
- 7 could apply, and I took this question to mean, does
- 8 it appear that the complainants are saying they're
- 9 setting conditions under which 1126 never could
- 10 apply, the answer is, yes, there are situations in
- 11 which they could--in which the article could apply.
- 12 It's not this case. This is not
- 13 emblematic. We do not have procedural alignment.
- 14 We have competitors in the same industries. We
- 15 have complex situations of law and fact with
- 16 enormous differences. These are not affiliated
- 17 companies. The obverse of all of that would be
- 18 susceptible to the application of Article 1126.
- 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 20 Mr. Feldman.
- 21 Mr. Clodfelter wants also to give an
- 22 example.

18:54:48 1 MR. CLODFELTER: Three. We haven't heard

- 2 any examples yet, but I think I just have to
- 3 comment. We are not here to be debate the merits,
- 4 but all day long all we have been hearing about is
- 5 the wrongful conduct of the United States and the
- 6 suffering of the claimants. They have been arguing
- 7 merits all day. We gave an example to show
- 8 commonality, and that's why we offered it.
- 9 I just remind Mr. Feldman he agreed that
- 10 our statement of defense would be limited to the
- 11 jurisdiction. He wants one now on merits, but it
- 12 was by consent that we did not supply a complete
- 13 statement of defense in that case. We hope that
- 14 they come up with better examples in the
- 15 posthearing submissions.
- MR. FELDMAN: Mr. President, if I may, we
- 17 didn't agree to that. The Tribunal agreed on their
- 18 request. We have always asked for a full statement
- 19 of defense. This was not by our consent.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: The Tribunal you
- 21 are referring to, the Tribunal in the--
- MR. FELDMAN: The Tember Tribunal in

18:55:36 1 Article 1120.

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right. We
- 3 can move on, then, to the next question, which is
- 4 question 14. So, it is the penultimate question we
- 5 have now. Assuming that there would be
- 6 consolidation, where would we have to start
- 7 proceedings? And especially to the jurisdictional
- 8 objection, and there were two sub questions. One
- 9 is would the jurisdictional defenses have been
- 10 frozen, and B, do we have to start actually from
- 11 scratch, and especially in duration then was also
- 12 by Terminal.
- 13 Mr. Landry or Mr. Mitchell.
- 14 MR. MITCHELL: In answer to the first part
- 15 of the question, where does the proceedings start,
- 16 does the Tribunal start again from the beginning of
- 17 the case? The answer is no. Our preliminary
- 18 answer is no. The consolidation, and that leads to
- 19 the answers to the remaining part, what happens to
- 20 the jurisdictional objections. Are they frozen?
- 21 Yes. And the reason for that is the consolidation
- 22 Tribunal is not an appellate body.

- 18:57:12 1 The Canfor Tribunal made its
 - 2 determination, for instance, with respect to
 - 3 jurisdictional objections that the United States
 - 4 had to file all of their jurisdictional objections.
 - 5 They didn't. They formulated two, one on 1101 to
 - 6 be dealt with at the merits; one on 1901(3) to be
 - 7 dealt with as a preliminary matter.
 - 8 The effect of starting over is to allow
 - 9 the United States the second kick at the can and
 - 10 the second chance to plead their case in a
 - 11 different way that they think might be better.
 - 12 That's not what the consolidation process was
 - 13 intended for.
 - 14 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman?
 - MR. FELDMAN: I would suggest,
 - 16 Mr. President, that procedurally you have to start
 - 17 over. This Tribunal has never convened with us as
 - 18 to schedules, rules, terms under which papers are
 - 19 to be filed. We had procedural conferences with
 - 20 our Article 1120 Tribunal, and we organized by
 - 21 consensus how the process was to go forward.
 - 22 That's not happened here.

18:58:20 1 So, as a procedural matter, we would have

- 2 to start over. As a substantive matter, can't
- 3 possibly start over. So, substantively, I'm not
- 4 sure I would use the term frozen. There has been a
- 5 waiver here both in terms of coming to the
- 6 consolidation claim and in terms of certain claims
- 7 on jurisdiction made against Canfor. Those waivers
- 8 can't be undone. They have occurred.
- 9 So, on the substance, it would appear to
- 10 me that you have to continue from where you are,
- 11 but on the procedures, we have never had a
- 12 beginning, which would be required. And we are
- 13 still left with the same question that we asked
- 14 previously on the so-called procedural alignment,
- 15 therefore, where Terminal fits in this picture is
- 16 not obvious to us.
- 17 And to emphasize once again on this
- 18 jurisdictional question, there are two tribunals
- 19 already constituted. They have before them the
- 20 United States argument on Article 1901(3). They
- 21 have read the travaux. They have been through the
- 22 briefs, and they were ready to rule. The rationale

18:59:41 1 for retrieving waived claims against Canfor and

- 2 putting all of it before another Tribunal and then
- 3 having to differentiate so that you get two
- 4 different decisions because for Tembec two other
- 5 claims would have to be examined than would be
- 6 argued for Canfor. Indeed, drives to the question
- 7 you have asked. Where do you start? Where is the
- 8 right place to start.
- 9 It seems to us that you can't go back to
- 10 the beginning substantively. You have had no
- 11 beginning procedurally, and you have had waivers
- 12 that have already taken place.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- Ms. Menaker?
- 15 MS. MENAKER: Thank you. On the first
- 16 part of the question whether the proceeding starts
- 17 or could start over substantively, we would like to
- 18 give that more thought because at least textually,
- 19 we don't see a clear answer. It's not clear to us
- 20 from the text. That being said, there certainly is
- 21 no reason why this Tribunal can't utilize
- 22 submissions that were made before previous

19:01:00 1 tribunals to the extent that that would be

- 2 efficient.
- 3 As far as procedurally, yes, this Tribunal
- 4 starts over. It's a new Tribunal. And because we
- 5 obviously have a disagreement on our jurisdictional
- 6 objections with claimants, all agree that we have
- 7 raised 1901(3) and agreed to address it
- 8 preliminarily.
- 9 I believe all agree that we have raised
- 10 Article 1101(1), and we agreed not to address that
- 11 preliminarily, and there is a dispute over whether
- 12 or not we raised Article 1121. We believe we did
- 13 raise that, and that has been preserved.
- So, for us, it may not be of practical
- 15 import whether things start over substantively so
- 16 to speak, because we think all of those defenses
- 17 are there.
- Now, it is certainly within this
- 19 Tribunal's prerogative, should it assume
- 20 jurisdiction to decide how best to organize the
- 21 proceedings, and so just because one Tribunal
- 22 decided to bifurcate on one question or to treat

- 19:02:12 1 something preliminarily does not bind this
 - 2 Tribunal. This Tribunal should take into account
 - 3 all of the circumstances and decide what would be
 - 4 most fair and efficient. If you assume
 - 5 jurisdiction over our jurisdictional objections, as
 - 6 I noted earlier, you can then decide whether on
 - 7 what to bifurcate on, and on what not to bifurcate.
 - 8 That, we believe, is within your authority.
 - 9 As far as Tembec's comments about the
 - 10 Tember proceeding being more procedurally advanced,
 - 11 I just want to offer a few observations. I believe
 - 12 that Tembec alluded to having multiple conferences,
 - 13 and just so this Tribunal is aware, we have had
 - 14 far, far more interaction with you than we have had
 - 15 with the Tembec Tribunal.
 - 16 There was one organizational meeting that
 - 17 was held via telephone. In fact, none of the
 - 18 attorneys here today have even ever set eyes on our
 - 19 party appointed arbitrator from the Tembec
 - 20 Tribunal. So, if he were here today, we would not
 - 21 recognize him. I don't remember if his picture was
 - 22 on his CV when we appointed him or not, but we have

19:03:26 1 had far more interaction with you than we have had

- 2 with that Tribunal, and I only bring that up to
- 3 draw a contrast between the picture that Tembec is
- 4 trying to create here, and what is in reality what
- 5 has occurred, which is a brief telephone
- 6 organizational meeting and some briefing.
- 7 We don't know whether the Tembec Tribunal
- 8 read through the travaux. Maybe they were
- 9 interested in it. Maybe they weren't. It did not
- 10 come up a lot in the briefing at all. We don't
- 11 think it's relevant. We didn't raise it. Maybe
- 12 they found it intellectually interesting and took
- 13 it upon themselves to read it, but we don't know.
- 14 We don't know if they read the briefs.
- 15 Certainly as I mentioned before, we saw
- 16 consolidation after the countermemorial was filed,
- 17 before the reply and rejoinder were filed. It
- 18 would be perfectly reasonable to wait and see if a
- 19 hearing was going to be commenced before putting in
- 20 more time and effort to reading those briefs.
- 21 And I think that's all I have to say on
- 22 that now.

- 19:04:28 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
 - 2 We have one last question, and then I
 - 3 think we could close it for today. Mr. Feldman, it
 - 4 it was addressed to you. You stated trade law has
 - 5 been applied differently, and the question is: How
 - 6 so?
 - 7 MR. FELDMAN: There are several examples
 - 8 available, Mr. President, but I will offer you two,
 - 9 one from the countervailing duty case and one from
 - 10 the antidumping case. In the countervailing duty
 - 11 case, different benchmarks were used. Let me
 - 12 explain briefly what that means.
 - 13 Under Article 14(d) of the Subsidies and
 - 14 Countervailing Measures Agreement of the WTO and
 - 15 its equivalent in U.S. law, the determination of
 - 16 whether something is subsidized is based on whether
 - 17 a government, when it involves a good provided by a
 - 18 government, whether a government is adequately
 - 19 remunerated for the good that it provides, and the
 - 20 determination of whether there is adequate
 - 21 remuneration depends upon whether you could
 - 22 purchase the good from a private party for the

19:06:06 1 same, better or lesser price than what you paid the

- 2 government. If the government supplies you the
- 3 good for less than what it would cost from you to
- 4 buy from a private party, there is a subsidy.
- 5 And, of course, the determination,
- 6 therefore, of the private market is dependent upon
- 7 where the transaction takes place. And the WTO
- 8 agreement and U.S. law both require that that
- 9 benchmark be in the jurisdiction where the subsidy
- 10 is found, provided there is some private market
- 11 where that would be possible.
- 12 Now, a series of NAFTA and WTO panels have
- 13 struck down the United States on this specific
- 14 point because the United States has repeatedly
- 15 refused to rely on domestic benchmarks that are
- 16 within the jurisdiction.
- 17 In the case of the principal mills of
- 18 Tembec, for example, which are in Ontario and
- 19 Quebec and the mills of Canfor and Terminal which
- 20 are in British Columbia and Alberta, the United
- 21 States used entirely different benchmarks. It used
- 22 the benchmark--in the initial investigation, it

19:07:13 1 used the benchmark for the eastern mills that went

- 2 across the border into Minnesota and Wisconsin and
- 3 so on. In the case of the west, it went across the
- 4 border into Washington State and Oregon, but it was
- 5 very selective and it shows some prices in Montana
- 6 and Idaho and so on.
- 7 In subsequent reviews, it has used a
- 8 benchmark of the Maritime Provinces for Eastern
- 9 Canada, but it used a cross-border benchmark with
- 10 the United States for Western Canada. In other
- 11 words, the law was applied in a completely
- 12 different way in the countervailing duty case as
- 13 impacting Canfor on the one hand, Tembec on the
- 14 other, with respect to the benchmark and hence
- 15 determining whether there is a subsidy and what the
- 16 measure of it is.
- 17 In the dumping case, one second example.
- 18 A byproduct of producing lumber is chips. If you
- 19 have a good and big tree and it produces a good
- 20 piece of lumber, you won't produce a lot of. And
- 21 if you have cheaper wood, you may find yourself
- 22 producing a lot more chips. But the chips are

19:08:22 1 fundamental to calculating whether you are dumping

- 2 the product because you sell the chips, and the
- 3 price you get for the chips is used to determine
- 4 what, in fact, your cost of production ultimately
- 5 was in making lumber.
- 6 For Canfor and for Tembec, the Department
- 7 of Commerce has chosen to use different measures on
- 8 the chips. In the Canfor case, the Department of
- 9 Commerce used a weight average of a market price
- 10 for the chips to determine what the value of the
- 11 chips should have been in Canfor's production. And
- 12 for Tembec, it used the lower of the market price
- 13 or an internal transfer price, whichever would
- 14 produce for it a bigger margin, a bigger dumping
- 15 result.
- So, the law and principle was the same,
- 17 but it was applied and interpreted very differently
- 18 by the Department of Commerce to get different
- 19 results for each of the two companies. There are
- 20 other examples, but I hope this will be responsive
- 21 to your question.
- 22 PRESIDENT van den BERG: First to

19:09:28 1 Mr. Landry and Mr. Mitchell, would you like to

- 2 comment on the answer of Mr. Feldman?
- 3 MR. LANDRY: We have no further comment at
- 4 this time.
- 5 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Ms. Menaker, you
- 6 would you like to comment?
- 7 MR. CLODFELTER: No comment.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: We come to the
- 9 closing, then, of the hearing of today. First
- 10 thing is first. I have been advised, Mr. Feldman,
- 11 that your client has not yet--at least advanced
- 12 payment of your client has not yet arrived. Is
- 13 that a matter of "the check is in the mail"?
- 14 MR. FELDMAN: No. It was actually wired
- 15 on Tuesday from my office. It may not have been
- 16 recognized because we paid it, so--but I have a
- 17 wire confirmation. I'm not carrying it with me,
- 18 but I regret to say that, indeed, it was paid on
- 19 Tuesday by wire, as instructed.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you,
- 21 Mr. Feldman, for the clarification.
- 22 Then the next question is about the

19:11:31 1 posthearing briefs. How much time do you need?

- 2 And let me add one thing. The Tribunal
- 3 thinks that, indeed, the posthearing briefs should
- 4 be filed simultaneously, but experience has shown
- 5 that the simultaneous findings, in most cases, one
- 6 or more of the parties object, look at what the
- 7 other side has now written, it's completely new and
- 8 I want to reply to that. The Tribunal simply
- 9 anticipates it may also happen in this case, and
- 10 for that reason the Tribunal will allow very brief
- 11 period of time all the parties also to submit reply
- 12 brief, but short reply briefs, to the posthearing
- 13 findings of the parties. So, you have two
- 14 simultaneous filings.
- Now, first question is, how much time do
- 16 you need for your posthearing briefs? Let's start
- 17 first with Mr. Landry and/or Mr. Mitchell.
- 18 MR. LANDRY: We were just wondering in
- 19 terms of the calendar, but if you could just give
- 20 us one moment.
- 21 (Pause.)
- MR. MITCHELL: Mr. President, there is the

19:13:15 1 other issue relating to the 1128 submissions which

- 2 I believe Mexico and Canada reserved a week in
- 3 which to--
- 4 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mexico and Canada
- 5 have further thoughts. They have reflected on
- 6 this, and already seeing the humor of the situation
- 7 because they just advised me, through the secretary
- 8 of the Tribunal, that they would like to file after
- 9 you all have filed them, in view of the exchange of
- 10 views that has taken place today.
- 11 Do I summarize this correctly, for the
- 12 representatives of the Governments of Canada and
- 13 Mexico? One is hidden behind "east does not meet
- 14 west.
- MR. de BOER: Stephen de Boer for the
- 16 Government of Canada.
- 17 I would like to request to reserve the
- 18 right to file 1128 after we have seen the
- 19 posthearing briefs. It does not necessarily mean
- 20 that Canada will be filing an 1128. We don't know
- 21 at this point, given the additional questions that
- 22 were raised for the Tribunal and given the

19:14:25 1 responses that you will be receiving, whether we

- 2 will actually file 1128, but we don't think we
- 3 could reasonably do that or give you an answer
- 4 within one week, given the questions that have been
- 5 raised.
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: And that's the
- 7 same position for the Government of Mexico?
- 8 MR. BEHAR: Yes, Mr. President.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: My suggestion is
- 10 that you do the same thing at the time you have
- 11 seen the posthearing briefs and that you make your
- 12 filings simultaneously with when the reply briefs
- 13 come in. Would that be workable?
- MR. de BOER: That's quite workable. It
- 15 obviously depends on your time line, but I'm
- 16 assuming that that time period is--
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: We don't have any
- 18 slippage in the case.
- MR. de BOER: Right.
- 20 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Then I come back
- 21 to Mr. Landry because now you have reflected--
- MS. MENAKER: Mr. President? Just on that

19:15:17 1 point, may I just offer an observation?

- 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Yes.
- 3 MS. MENAKER: We would prefer if Mexico
- 4 and Canada, if they make 1128s, that they do it
- 5 after our initial submission, but before our
- 6 replies because that would give all of the parties
- 7 the opportunity to respond to the 1128 submissions,
- 8 to the extent they wanted to do so.
- 9 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Maybe it depends
- 10 on the timing. But first to see, Mr. Landry, how
- 11 many week or weeks do you need?
- 12 MR. LANDRY: Mr. Chairman, I just spoke to
- 13 Mr. Feldman to see if we could--given what I heard
- 14 from Mr. Feldman, I think it's probably better that
- 15 her go first and then we will comment on the time
- 16 schedule that he is proposing.
- 17 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman, how
- 18 many week or weeks do you need?
- 19 MR. FELDMAN: We are confronting here,
- 20 Mr. President, a number of complicated questions
- 21 you have asked on which we have deferred on a
- 22 number of them. We postponed a significant brief

19:16:09 1 that the court agreed to postpone that we had due

- 2 last week because of this proceeding, and we have
- 3 two hearings in Geneva. We don't perceive it as
- 4 reasonable to answer all these questions and handle
- 5 essentially two other hearings in Geneva and the
- 6 brief already scheduled in court in less than four
- 7 weeks.
- 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You need four
- 9 weeks? Mr. Feldman, you're not out of the
- 10 business, I see.
- 11 MR. FELDMAN: But I would like to add,
- 12 Mr. President, that if you would address our views
- 13 on Article 21(3) and dismiss this proceeding, none
- 14 of us would have to go to the expense or trouble of
- 15 writing these briefs.
- 16 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Landry, you
- 17 share also the idea of four weeks?
- MR. LANDRY: Mr. President, we actually
- 19 have a problem the other way, if you understand
- 20 what I mean, and that is going into that. But
- 21 having said that, if Mr. Feldman needs four weeks,
- 22 we will deal with it within that time.

19:17:22 1 PRESIDENT van den BERG: And for the reply

- 2 brief, how many weeks, Mr. Feldman?
- 3 MR. FELDMAN: That's a completely
- 4 different question because that's impacted on, I
- 5 think, in part--
- 6 PRESIDENT van den BERG: They have to
- 7 follow you.
- 8 MR. FELDMAN: No, I understood
- 9 they--right, but if there are 1128 submissions to
- 10 which we also have to respond, at some interval in
- 11 between.
- 12 PRESIDENT van den BERG: If you follow
- 13 them, Ms. Menaker's suggestion, the governments
- 14 come in first and then you go after the governments
- 15 have made their intervention.
- 16 MR. FELDMAN: It's a function of the
- 17 interval they are requesting after the submission
- 18 of our briefs.
- 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Before we get
- 20 there, you are on short notice for the two
- 21 governments.
- Ms. Menaker, you agree also to the four

19:18:11 1 weeks?

- 2 MS. MENAKER: In principle, that's fine,
- 3 although if we could talk about dates, I may be on
- 4 a very long overdue vacation.
- 5 PRESIDENT van den BERG: You're not the
- 6 only one there.
- 7 MS. MENAKER: I want to push it off a few
- 8 days until I'm back in the office.
- 9 (Discussion off the record.)
- 10 PRESIDENT van den BERG: We go back on the
- 11 record.
- 12 I think, Mr. Mitchell, can you announce
- 13 the results of the consultations with all parties.
- MR. MITCHELL: Success. We have had to
- 15 take into account a number of people's vacation
- 16 schedules and the hearing schedule, and the parties
- 17 are all agreed that the first round of simultaneous
- 18 submissions will be filed on or before July 22nd.
- 19 The 1128 submissions, if any, would be filed within
- 20 14 days of that, which if I'm not mistaken is
- 21 August 5th. Then the simultaneous replies and
- 22 observations on the 1128s would be filed

- 19:25:10 1 August 12th.
 - 2 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Right. Then to
 - 3 complete--
 - 4 MR. CLODFELTER: The only variation, a
 - 5 week earlier the governments would indicate so we
 - 6 could prepare and plan whether they would file.
 - 7 That would be the 29th.
 - 8 PRESIDENT van den BERG: For the record,
 - 9 the Governments of Canada and Mexico will indicate
 - 10 seven days after receipt of the posthearing briefs
 - 11 whether or not they will file an 1128 submission.
 - 12 Then you will, of course, also want to
 - 13 know when the Consolidation Tribunal comes out with
 - 14 its order. As we see it at present, that will
 - 15 probably be at the end of August, beginning of
 - 16 September. But that will be fast; let's put it
 - 17 this way. We could have done it faster, but, of
 - 18 course, I understand the posthearing briefs which
 - 19 have to be filed and the times that people also
 - 20 have their well-earned vacations.
 - 21 All right. Then I think, are there any
 - 22 further organizational matters or procedural

19:26:22 1 matters that the parties wish to raise at this

- 2 stage? Mr. Landry.
- 3 MR. LANDRY: None from Canfor.
- 4 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Mr. Feldman?
- 5 MR. FELDMAN: Just we would like a ruling
- 6 on 21(3).
- 7 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Noted,
- 8 Mr. Feldman.
- 9 Mr. Clodfelter, Ms. Menaker?
- 10 MR. CLODFELTER: No.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: All right. Then
- 12 the Tribunal would like to thank very much ICSID
- 13 for the facilities given here, especially the
- 14 secretary, Gonzalo Flores, who has done a wonderful
- 15 job really and has worked days and nights to get
- 16 this hearing here so that we could take place.
- 17 I would also like to thank David for the
- 18 court reporting and for the long hours you have
- 19 sat.
- 20 And above all, the Tribunal would like to
- 21 thank counsel for all parties for the highly
- 22 professional and also agreeable manner in which

- 19:27:12 1 they have conducted the case today.
 - Now, having said that, you know there is a
 - 3 provision in the UNCITRAL Rules which is a
 - 4 fundamental provision that says that the Tribunal
 - 5 must treat the parties with equality and that each
 - 6 party is given a full opportunity of presenting in
 - 7 the present text of the case which orders his or
 - 8 her case or its case and that is Article 15(1) of
 - 9 the UNCITRAL Rules. The question the Tribunal is,
 - 10 has the Tribunal complied with it until now?
 - 11 Mr. Mitchell or Mr. Landry?
 - 12 MR. MITCHELL: There are no additional
 - 13 issues that we are raising on behalf of Canfor or
 - 14 Terminal at the present time.
 - 15 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
 - 16 Mr. Feldman?
 - 17 MR. FELDMAN: I'm not sure I entirely
 - 18 understood the question.
 - 19 PRESIDENT van den BERG: The question is
 - 20 whether we have complied with Article 15(1) of the
 - 21 UNCITRAL Rules.
 - MR. FELDMAN: If I can look at that.

19:28:24 1 This isn't like buying the car, is it,

- 2 where the salesman says he has gone through the
- 3 whole list?
- 4 PRESIDENT van den BERG: This is the
- 5 engine of the car, I could tell you.
- 6 ARBITRATOR de MESTRAL: It is a new, not a
- 7 used car.
- 8 MR. FELDMAN: Mr. President, I need to
- 9 reserve and consider this. I'm unable to respond
- 10 at this time.
- 11 PRESIDENT van den BERG: The point is
- 12 this: If you go a little bit further in the
- 13 UNCITRAL Rules, why I asked the question, more
- 14 specifically is sort of like reading your Miranda
- 15 rights, is that there is a waiver provision in the
- 16 UNCITRAL Rules, so I have to simply tell you there
- 17 is a waiver provision, and now it's the point in
- 18 time you could tell me, wait a moment, this has not
- 19 been complied with. And the basic provision in
- 20 that respect is Article 15(1).
- 21 But I give you the waiver provision. It's
- 22 Article 30, and I will read it to you: A party who

19:29:45 1 knows that any provision of or requirement under

- 2 these rules has not been complied it and yet
- 3 proceeds with the arbitration without promptly
- 4 stating his or her objection to such noncompliance
- 5 shall be deemed to have waived his or her rights to
- 6 object. That's the reason why I ask the question.
- 7 MR. FELDMAN: I appreciate that,
- 8 Mr. President. I believe in our opening remarks
- 9 the first statement we made this morning renewed
- 10 and sustained objections we have already raised,
- 11 and those objections remain. So, I think we have,
- 12 in fact, addressed this previously today.
- 13 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 14 Mr. Clodfelter, Ms. Menaker?
- MR. CLODFELTER: We have no objections.
- 16 PRESIDENT van den BERG: Thank you.
- 17 Then I think we can close the hearing.
- 18 Thank you very much, and I will wish you all a good
- 19 trip back home.
- 20 (Whereupon, at 7:30 p.m., the hearing was
- 21 adjourned.)

19:30:40 1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER				
2					
3	I, David A. Kasdan, RDR-CRR, Court				
4	Reporter, do hereby testify that the foregoing				
5	proceedings were stenographically recorded by me				
6	and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by				
7	computer-assisted transcription under my direction				
8	and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript				
9	is a true record and accurate record of the				
10	proceedings.				
11	I further certify that I am neither				
12	counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the				
13	parties to this action in this proceeding, nor				
14	financially or otherwise interested in the outcome				
15	of this litigation.				
16					
17	DAVID A. KASDAN, RDR-CRR				
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					